

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Register of St. Philips Parish 1754-1810

Smith and Salley 929.3

SC

Sa35rg

4-5-1767 Collins (a woman, Parish)

2-16-1767 - John son of Matthew Collins (Parish)

baptism 9-10-1794

27 Jan 1767 - Eliza dau of Manaseth and Eliza

Collins christening.

Sarah Collins on 27 Jan 1767

Sarah of Elizabeth Collins baptised by

Rev. Mr. Robert Smith

11-24-1791 Garman McCarthy and Jane Collins widow

were married per license

2-16-1767 John son of Matthew Collins buried (Parish)

9-14-1771 John Collings and Ann Mazick md per lic.

1-26-1772 John Collins and Mary McWhennie, Spinster

per license

7-3-1770 was buried William son of Collins (Parish)

9-10-1794 Eliza daughter of Manaseth and Eliza

Collins baptized

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Morgan County Alabama Marriages

Page 169 Reuben Collins and Louisa West

Sol. 10 March 1852 by Benjamin L. Chum J.P.

License 9 March 1852

Page 183 Caleb Collins and Martha E. Johnson

License 30 July 1853, Sol. 17 Aug 1853 by O. A.

Hewlett J.P.

Page 281 Jesse Collins and Mary E. Simmons

Sol. 19 Dec 1855 by J. D. Robinson M.D.

Lic. 19 Dec. 1855

Page 257 William F. Murphy and Mary Jane Collins

Sol. 5 July 1855 by J. D. Barber P.S.

Lic. 5 July 1855

Page 262 Calvin Brown and Martha A. E. Collins

Sol. 4 Sept 1855 by J. D. Barber M.D. Lic. 4 Sept 1855

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins	Mobile County, Mississippi Territory 1813-1821		
	Benjamin Laurendine and Eloise Collins 15 Aug 1821		
	Baldwin County Ala Marriages		
	Jarvis Collins and Mrs. Andre Gabriel 11-28-1825		
	Lowndes County, Ala. 1850 census		
	Collins, John	24	N.C.
	"	Cardona 70	N.C. female
	Perry County, Ala. 1850 Census		
	Alexander Graham	38	Tenn
	Mrs. Mary	"	31 Ala
	Lenner Collins	14	Ala. Female. Attended school operated by Mr. Graham.
	Baldwin County, Ala. Marriages		
	John A. Collins and Ann Harrison 6-15-1817		
	Perry County, Ala. 1850 Census		
	Knight, George W.	31	England
	"	Kisiah	31 N.C.
	"	John F.	20 Eng. George/Collins 31 Eng.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Hale County Tombs ones
St. Andrews Cemetery, Gallion, Ala.

Josey, infant son of
F. J. T. and K. Collins
5-20-1870
11-29-1870

Bernard son of C. W. and H. A. Collins
b 9-20-1877
d 2-25-1881

dau of C. W. Lou Collins
no other data

Sallie Boxley dau of J. T. and K. Collins

Would like to correspond with descendants of Agnes
B. Cannon and his wife Amelia Collins. They lived
in Tuscaloosa County in 1838. Mrs. J. H. Phillips.
803 12th Avenue, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Limestone County Alabama Marriages

Page 501 Daniel C. Bentley to Martha E. Collins
2100 6 March 1846, vol. 3-8-1846 by
Wm. Leveque

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Marriages North Carolina

Hardy Collins and Nelly Perry, Wake County 10-13-1799
Raleigh Register 10-22-1799

D. A. R. Magazine Vol. 84, nO. 10, October 1850

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Putnam County, Ga. marriages

Josephus Collins - Nancy Avery 3-2-1826

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Marriages from Loose Papers of DeSoto Parish, La.
H. H. Collins and Elizabeth Cash Dec. 5, 1855

Ancestor Hunting, Shreveport Journal, March 19, 1974

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Richmond County, Georgia Marriages

Achabod Ledbetter and Catharine Collins 1-19-1809
Isaac Little and Vina Collins 11-2-1848
William Lucky and Martha Collins 7-23-1822
William McCoy and Ann Jane Collins 11-25-1827
John McKenny and Eliza Collins 1-9-1824
William Matthews and Catherine Collins 11-23-1812
Nicholas Murphy and Ann Collins 1-30-1805
Benjamin Youngblood and Susannah Collins 12-20-1794
William Netherlin and Mary Collins 11-10-1819
David Palmer and Martha C. Collins 8-24-1826
James Palmer and Mary Collins 7-28-1825
John Robinson and Anne Collins 12-20-1796
Benjamin Rowland and Martha Collins 5-26-1818
William Speed and Susanna Collins 6-13-1799
Peter Tennie and Sarah Collins 5-17-1846
James Alex Tennison and Lutheca Collins 10-26-1846

Elizabeth Collins - 1799

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Elijah Walker and Elizabeth Collins 1-1-1799
John Way and Eliza Ann Collins 1-10-1807
Samuel Wilson and Hannah Collins 5-26-1802
Benjamin Wright and Catherine Collins 9-15-1808

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Maryland Marriages - Frederick County

Hadijah Collins and Mary Gromett 8-12-1791
Matthew Collins and Susannah Bowlass 11-24-1785
Patrick Collins and Elizabeth Knotts 6-29-1778

D. A. R. Magazine Volume 85, page 65

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Ella Collins *C. A. Dickens*
wife of C. A. Dickens *1853-1924*
1853-1924

Early Records of Putnam County Ga. 1807-1860 ^{by} *Hull*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas 1824-1881 G929.3
by Pauline Shirley Murrie M984m

William Collins and Allice Coats 9 Dec 1880 by John L. Emerson

David Collins and Mary Ann Birdwell 16 Jan 1844 by Robert Gilkerson

Joshua Collins and Mary Ann Collins 12-10-1857 by Wm. F. Hyde

W. H. Rogers and Selens Collins 2 October 1879 by John L. Emerson

Thomas B. Parish and Hancy Collins 11-10-1859 by A. B. Eubank

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Marriages, Amite County, Mississippi 1810-1835
Copied by Powell & Casey 6-12-1935

Vol. I

John Collins and Martha Spears January 7, 1819 page 344
John Collins and Caroline Ann Robinson 1-18-1831 page 366

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

SW - C.S

92

Sixty Years in the Nueces Valley

Page 217 - Autobiography of a Revolutionary Soldier

Miller

edited by John H. Roberts, ex. Clinton, La.

Written by James Collins

Printed by Feliciana Democrat 1859

I. Charles Collins, Waterford, Ireland

Susannah Radcliffe

A. John F. Josiah

B. James F. Alexander

C. Edward * G. Daniel arrived in Philadelphia before 1759; married winter of 1756. School teacher

D. Charles H. 1 daughter

* Needed land for increasing family. Went south in 1763.

Wife was Elizabeth Heland. They arrived at Mr. Jourdan's

house in Tryon County, No. Car. in November 1763 &

James Gatten Collins was born Nov. 23, 1763

Elizabeth Heland Collins died and Daniel married a

widow. They had 13 more children.

(over)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

* Daniel became the Clerk of the First Court of Tryon County. Later when the Southern boundary was fixed they were in South Carolina by 4 miles (York County)

James Potter Collins married first Miss Neill in 1793, March 22 and second Miss Anderson in 1803, March 31. Lived in Franklin and Jackson Counties Georgia. Went to Tennessee in 1810. Later to Louisiana and died in 1836

James Potter Collins had a son James Potter Collins, Jr.
James Potter Collins Jr had:

1. Susan

2. Ann

3. Sophia

* 4. Frances and John East. She was the mother of Mrs. S. E. Miller who wrote the book.

5. John

6. James

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

TOPIC: HOMELIFE
GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 06/28 8:22 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: ELIZABETH DEAN (DJXJ88B)
SUBJECT: COLLINS\MISSISSIPPI

Trying to find family of George W. Collins born circa 1807
who married Margaret Sapp in Wilkinson Co., MS April 16,
1833. Family moved to Franklin Parish and then Richland
Parish, LA.

Elizabeth in MS djxj88b

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Baldwin County Marriages 1819-1824 (Georgia)

Robert Adams - Sidney S. Mauderson April 13, 1822

Moses Collins and Martha Puckett December 26, 1820

Jonathan Collins - Martha Brantley December 28, 1826

Joseph Collins and Kitty Cooper November 16, 1826

Aaron Collins and Ann Edmondson March 18, 1826

Robert Collins and Lucy Barrington April 27, 1823

James Collins - Elizabeth Benson January 7, 1810

John Stinson and Sophia Bivins June 16, 1828

Allen Strickland and Polly Dillard

Rebecca Stinson and John C. Boyington December 6, 1826

Thomas Simpson and Lucy Collins November 23, 1828
by E. Brantley, M.G.

Brittain Pearman and Abney (Abey) Collins January 21, 1809

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Baldwin County, Ga. Marriages 1835-1851

Jacob Collins and Permelia Ann Reddy March 12, 1840
L. L. Smith, J. P.

Risdon Collins and Elizabeth Barnes November 16, 1845 Hancock County,
J. A. R. Kennedy JP

Wright W. Burch and Nancy Ann Davis April 13, 1844

Joseph Hudson and Elizabeth Collins 22 May 1849 A. J. Butts, J P

Green Speight and Mary Ann Collins December 4, 1851
Benjamin P. Bethune JIC

Miles D. Sinclair and Mrs. Mary Bacon Collins July 14, 1846 by
F. D. Lorry

William Stinson and Gracey Trapp February 27, 1840
L L Smith, J.P.

Greenberry Ethridge and Martha Stinson February 8, 1838
John S. Stephens, J.P.

William I. Smith and Harriett Smith February 13, 1839
C. M. McCarthey MG

John W. Thompson and Lucinda H. Leonard June 18, 1842

Elijah Greer and Clarissa E. Robinson January 27, 1846
E. Ennis JP

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

929.3758 M179f (ECL) 40,000 Early Georgia Marriages by Maddox-Carter

Pulaski County Georgia

Collins, Charles	Sophia Roseter	1 Jan 1835
John D.	Martha Bruce	12 Dec 1830
Robert	Eliza C. Smith	27 Apr 1837
William	Letty McLemurray	14 Jan 1838
Catherine	Gardner, Benjamin	14 Feb 1833

Butts County Georgia

Collins, Mahalay	William R. Bankston	5 Oct 1837
Frances	John Blesset	28 Nov 1829
Green	Ella Duke	9 Dec 1869
Irbin	Matilda Carmichael	16 Jan 1834
Irbin	Mary Kindrick	18 Dec 1856
James A	Mary J. Foster	19 Jun 1848
John C.	Mary Bird	14 Oct 1854
Samuel	Sarah Ann Frances Folds	8 Jul 1844
Samuel	Louisa Bankston	22 Feb 1866
William B.	M.L. Bankston	22 Dec 1870
Nancy C.	William H. Donnelson	3 Nov 1842
Sarah	Paskel H. Jackson	30 Oct 1834
Jane	Burrell Johnson	20 Jul 1843
Sarah	Peter Mitchell	18 Aug 1826
Louisa	Jackson Rich	3 Dec 1835
Nancy Ann	George S. Rosser	30 Dec 1860
Malvina	George W. Thurston	24 Sep 1863

Coweta County Georgia

Collins, James M.	Jane Hayes	17 Feb 1848
James M.	Nancy Huff	19 Nov 1843
Callender	Isham Smith	11 Jan 1832

Decatur County Georgia

Collins, Benjamin	Martha Ann Barfield	7 Feb 1852
Ezekiel	Mary McCrone	23 Mar 1829
Jacob S.	Elizabeth Whiddon	19 Sep 1865
James R.	Elizabeth S. Burnham	16 Mar 1856
Jesse S.	Mary E. Dixon	5 Mar 1868
John L.	Henrietta Wax	20 Mar 1834
William B.	Mary Ann Tuberville	19 Jan 1850
Mary Jane	Starkey A.J. Cox	28 Jan 1847

Strickland, Lucy Ann

Elizabeth	Thomas Gardner	4 Mar 1855
Lucretia	Charles Henderson	2 Jan 1853
Lucretia	George Howard	2 Mar 1826
David	Josiah L Perritt	10 Sep 1852
Granberry	Mary Land	19 Dec 1848
John	Emily J. Washan	13 Oct 1859
Joseph	Lavoni Dalton	12 Aug 1853
Lafayette	Martha Smith	27 Apr 1859
Lewis	Jane Ingraham	29 Nov 1856
Matthew M.	Elizabeth Bryan	28 Jan 1852
Neal	Hester A. Matthews	20 Aug 1857
Reuben	Malinda Knight	2 Mar 1858
Thomas J.	Clary Fain	11 Dec 1828
Mary	America Gandy	20 Jun 1860
Lucinda	Adam Spooner	11 Oct 1829
Elizabeth	Hezekiah Taylor	26 May 1859
	Edward A. VanLandingham	15 May 1856

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Decatur County Georgia Cont:

Collins, Dellylah	George Kelly	29 Sep 1847
Martha	Joseph Kelly	5 Apr 1852
Sarah Ann Caroline-	Drury Vickers	8 Jan 1846

Bibb County Georgia Book 'B'

Collins: Temperance	William Booth	25 Apr 1847
---------------------	---------------	-------------

DeKalb County Georgia

Collins, E.J.	Delilah Jane Clay	13 Jul 1854
Dr. Henry G.	Martha H. Wilson	27 Apr 1845
Stephens	Louisa H. Wilson	2 Jun 1845
William Thos.	Eliza Jane Clay	29 Dec 1853
Martha H.	George C. Clark	28 Apr 1853
Divinity	G.W. Hopkins	9 Dec 1852

Strickland, Josephine	John B. Peck	12 May 1850
-----------------------	--------------	-------------

Elbert County Georgia

Strickland, Martha	Richard H. Bennett	27 Dec 1838
--------------------	--------------------	-------------

(Had to stop on page 74)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Thomas Collins, of King and Queen Co., Va., will 3 Jan 1748 mentions father John and brothers John and Joseph and nephew Edmund, son of brother John.

Joseph Collins married Catherine Robertson or Robinson

Will Book A 1722-1749-Spotsylvania Co., Va. Page 480- Thomas Collins d. Jan 3, 1748/9 named brother John Collins & Edmund Collins son of brother John. Will says Thomas, son of John, deceased.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Halifax County, Va. 1753 - 1800 by Knarr

21

12 November 1798. Stephen CLEMENT and Susanna Palmer. Sur. Jeffrey Palmer. Married by Rev. Thomas Dobson. p 40

23 October 1797. Edmund CLOWDIS and Judy Medley, dau. of Mehitabel Medley who consents. Sur. Francis Clowdes. Wit. David Vaughan. Married 26 October by Rev. James Watkins. p 37

14 April 1800. Francis CLOWDER and Lucy Goodwyn, dau. of David Goodwyn who consents. Sur. Archelaus Goodwyn. Married 16 April by Rev. James Watkins. p 45

19 January 1793. James CLOWDIS and Elizabeth Wily. Sur. Edmund Clowdis. See James Crowders. p 27

9 June 1794. Richard COATES and Polley Coates. Sur. Benjamin Hunt. Wit. Rachel Coats. Polley signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Thomas Dobson. p 29

19 January 1797. Ambrose COBBS and Susanna Bradley, dau. of James Bradley who consents. Sur. Jesse Bradley. p 37

20 December 1791. Henry COCKE and Patsy Wood, dau. of Thomas Wood who consents. Sur. John Wood. See Henry Cox. p 20

25 August 1798. Herbert C. COCKE and Salley Roberts. Sur. Edward Roberts. William Roberts, guardian of Salley consents for her. William Thompson, guardian of Herbert C. Cocke consents for him. Married 29 August by Rev. Alexander Hay. p 40

22 December 1796. Jacob COE and Jemima Terrell. Sur. Richard Terrell. p 34

9 August 1788. Esau COLE and Nancy Yates, dau. of Francis Yates who consents. Sur. William Yates. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. p 12

28 December 1789. Robert COLE and Nancy Carter. Sur. Richard Carter. Married 31 Dec. by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 16

10 December 1799. Daniel COLLINS and Ann Boyd. Married by Rev. Reuben Pickett. Ministers' Returns p 141

21 February 1783. Elisha COLLINS and Frances Madison. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 204

26 August 1800. Goerge COLLINS and Betsey Powell, dau. of Thomas Powell who consents. Sur. Burges Harelson. Married 27 August by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 45

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

22

28 September 1795. James COLLINS and Elizabeth Lovelace, dau. of Tabitha Lovelace who consents. Sur. Nathaniel Lovelace. (Bond says Tabitha but consent, signed by Tabitha says "my dau. Elizabeth". Also see deed 25 June 1810 from James Collins and Elizabeth, his wife.) Married by Rev. Samuel D. Brame. p 33

5 November 1782. Jeremiah COLLINS and Mary Pulliam. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 206

26 December 1782. Thomas COLLINS and Elizabeth Craddock. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 9

28 April 1800. Thomas COLLINS and Sally McCarty. Sur. William Blane. Wit. John Isbell. Sally signs her own consent. Married 1 May by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 45

28 January 1795. Achilles COLQUETT and Mary Franklin. Sur. J. H. Colquett. Wit. Henry Colquett. Mary signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Alexander Hay. p 33

4 January 1788. Frederick COLQUETT and Mary Stubblefield, dau. of George and Keziah Stubblefield who consent. Sur. Jesse Spradling. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. p 13

12 September 1796. Henry COLQUETT and Nancy S. Holt. Sur. Singleton Holt. Wit. Peyton Holt. Simon Holt consents for Nancy; no relationship stated. Married 15 Sept. by Rev. John Atkinson. p 35

24 February 1794. Permenas COLQUETT and Lucy Davenport. Sur. Tha. Davenport. Married 20 Mar. by Rev. Alexander Hay who says Permemas. p 29

8 February 1786. Frederick COLQUITT and Elizabeth Bolt. Sur. Obediah Gent. Wit. Obediah Baughstock. Frederick son of Jonathan Colquitt. The name Baughstock also spelled Bostock and Bostick. p 9

20 July 1786. John T. COLQUITT and Alice (or Alcie) Dickie. Married by Rev. James Watkins. Ministers' Returns p 20

25 November 1785. Ransome COLQUIT and Susannah Baker. Sur. Obadiah Gent. Wit. Henrietta Baker. Susannah signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. p 7

17 April 1786. Charles COMBO and Elizabeth Mashell. Sur. William Powell. Wit. William Peter Martin. Married by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. Returned 7 Sept. Probably Marshall. p 9

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Georgia

Collins

Georgia Diggers, Vol IV, No. 3 Aug 1967

Upson County marriages

Robert H Collins and Amanda H. Green 12-24-1835

John Collins and Mary Palmer 2-10-1831

North Carolina Johnston County, N.C. 1768-1868 marriage bonds from microfilm.

John W. Collins and Eliza Hamilton 2-19-1866

Alexander Collins and Agatha Whittington 2-16-1823

David Collins and Nancy Osden 9-30-1800

Deal Collins bondman

Lewis Collins and Abigail Fisk 4-4-1791

Mark Collins and Elizabeth Lode 1-31-1846

Matthew Collins and Penny Earp 8-12-1803

R. E. Sanders witness

Richard Collins and Sarah Starling 5-26-1863

Samuel Collins and Martha Nowel 9-15-1778

Thomas Collins and Sarah Davis 4-6-1791

Uriah D. Collins and Aquilla Johnson 1-8-1839

Urias Collins and Sally Fisk 1-18-1791

Samuel Strickland bondman for Warren Collins and

Polly Sellers 3-26-1822

Zachariah Collins and Welthy Deaman 10-8-1802

John Collins and Polly Pace 7-7-1828

Jonathan Colyer and Martha Ann Sellers 11-20-1866

Georgia

Vol IV #13 Georgia Diggers

Columbia County

John Augustus Staples and Jane L. Collins 1-18-1832

(1)

Jessie Waller and Patience Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Georgia Ibid, Vol IV #4 Collins
Columbia County
Collins William D. Willson and Isabella C. Collins 5-14-1851
David Wilson and Caroline M. Collins 10-25-1858

Ibid Vol V, #1
Pike County
Arthur C. Maughan and Martha Collins 9-25-1836

Thomas County
William H. Lewis and Louisa Collins 10-30-1856

Ibid Vol V #2
Lincoln County
Albert Collins and Miss Nancy Cramer 1-7-1821
George Collins and Sally Curry 1-22-1815
Matthew Collins, Jr. and Miss Elizabeth Glaze 3-16-1819
Miss Niny Collins and Guilford Childress 9-1-1818

Pike County
Edward Bozeman and Pamela Collins 9-4-1834

Ibid Vol V #4
Bullock County
Josiah Collins and Susannah Summerlin 2-18-1801
Henry Collins and Penelope Casemere 11-11-1801
Lewis Collins and Lena Summerlin 2-18-1831

Upson County 1850 Census
Robert Collins 37 farmer S.C.
Rebecca 35 Ga.
Sirmanda (Amanda) 2 Ga.
Green 10 "
Sarah 8 "

(2)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins

Ibid Vol VI, #2

Georgia

Troup County

Joseph Collins and Mary S. Alfard 10-22-1846

James M. Culpepper and Nancy Collins 12-22-1842

Gilmer County

James C. Bedford and Martha Collins 3-6-1848

William Edens and Elizabeth Collins 6-8-1851

Ibid Vol VI #3

Troup County

John W. Fomme and Judith W. Collins 5-7-1840

Ibid Vol VI #4

Troup County

Stephen Holmark and Ann Rittey Collins 3-29-1835

James A. D. Latham and Mary Collins 5-25-1837

Ibid Vol VII #2

Troup County

William Satterwhite and Elizabeth Collins 11-2-1834

Gilmer County

Josiah Thomas and Mary Collins 5-29-1847

Ibid Vol VII #3 (8-70)

Jasper County

William Beard and Zilpha Dunn 1-4-1816

(3)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins Ibid Vol VIII # 4 (11-70)

Collins

Troup County

Georgia Elias Wood and Nancy Collins 12-20-1840

Ibid Vol VIII # 1 (2-71)

Monroe County

George W. Hobbs and M. A. Collins 12-11-1845

Jasper County

John M. Collins + Lucinda Strength 11-4-1836

John M. Collins + Nancy Bayley 3-11-1832

Henry County

John M. Martin + Elizabeth Collins (?) 7-21-1841

Ibid Vol VIII # 2 (5-71)

Columbia County

1805 Tax List

Captain Isaac Willingham's District #4

John Collins, 7 Polks, 300 acres bounded by Fuller Kellam on Cain Creek; 350 acres bounded by Clement, Nash in Greene County. 1 Chair

Jackson County

Bird Smith and Jane Collins 5-15-1847

Betsy Beard and William Sailors 1-29-1811

1803 Jackson County Tax List

Capt. Arwin Wise's District

William Beard

Alex Beard trustee for Jean Beard

Capt Zachariah Collins Capt William Bleaks District
Collison waters

(4)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins

Georgia

Muscogee County

Daniel Collins and Bethie R. Stuart 9-4-1844

James L. Collins and Mary Jane Hamil 6-28-1848

John Collins and Matilda Scoggins 8-2-1844

Ibid, Vol VIII # 3 (8-11)

Columbia County 1805 Tax List

Nathaniel Collins 4 slaves, 400 acres on Kioka Creek
bounded by Jones + Marshall

Monroe County

Henry Rogers and Catherine Collins 7-16-1826

Jackson County

Thompson Wallace + Eady Collins 2-16-1809

Ibid Vol VIII # 4 (11-11)

Madison County

Elbe Collins + Matilda Lawrence 2-9-1837

William R Collins + Lemaria Carrington 1-23-1838

John Cox + Peggy Beard 1-23-1818

William L. Davis + Mary A L Collins 12-11-1850

Wiley Dudley and Peggy Collins 6-30-1828

James M. Griffith + Prudence Beard 1-13-1842

Columbia County 1805 Tax List

Peter H. Collins 1 poll

William Collins 12 slaves, 300 acres bounded by Jones + Benton
on Kioka Creek

(5)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins Sarah Collins 100 acres bounded by Crawford + Pearse
Kioka Creek Collins

Georgia

Ibid Vol IX #1 (2-72)

Putnam County

Wm. H. Branch and Zylphia Anderson 1-8-1835

Madison County

Nelson Higinbotham and Orelie Beard 10-5-1820

1809 Tax Digest Jackson County

Capt. John G. Pittman's District

John Beard

Capt. William Gathright's District

Zachariah Collins

James Collins

Ibid Vol IX #2 (5-72)

Madison County

Henderson Powell and Katherine Beard 10-18-1844

Ibid Vol X #1 (2-73)

Baldwin County

Joseph Hudson and Elizabeth Collins 5-22-1849

Ibid Vol X, #2 (5-73)

Baldwin County

John Jean + Phamey Collins 1-6-1829

Ibid Vol X #3 (5-73)

Baldwin County

William Owen + Polly Collins 8-31-1809

Brittain Pearman and Abscy + (Abscy) Collins 1-21-1809

(6)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins

Georgia

Cass County

George A. Cooper and Mahala Collins 7-12-1849

Ibid Vol 10, (11-73) #4

Union County

Jacob Butt and Rutha Collins 9-3-1841

Columbia County

page 327 signed 6-29-1797 recorded 4-13-1798

Hoggett Collins to John Avery for \$400. a 200 acre tract on waters of Kegg Creek granted to Collins 8-17-1785

Baldwin County

John Scoggins + Susan Collins 3-9-1826

Thomas Simpson + Lucy Collins 11-23-1829

Miles S. Sinclair + Mary Bacon Collins 7-14-1846

Green Speights + Mary Ann Collins 12-4-1851

John Sunday + Barshiba Collins 1-17-1809

Putnam County

John Roberson + Nancy Collins 5-12-1808

Ibid Vol XI # 1 (2-74)

Columbia County Tax List 1805

District #2 Capt. Peter Collins

Cass County

J. B. E. Hughes + George Ann Collins 2-16-1860

(7)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins Union County

Georgia Jesse S. Frankman + Mary C. Collins 7-31-1853

Ibid Vol XI #2 (5-74)

Elbert County

Mary Cook + Samuel Collins 10-17-1822

Cass County

James Phillips + Rhody Collins 8-29-1855

Franklin County

Charles O Collins + Mary Smith 9-25-1839

Thomas Collins + Elizabeth Edge 8-23-1849

Thomas Collyer + Mary Collins 12-3-1808

Cornelius Cooper will signed 8-1-1805 probated 12-20-1808
daughter Savary Allen. Witness: John Collins

Ibid Vol XI #3 (11)(74)(834)

Franklin County

William Grady + Elizabeth Collins 6-23-1808

Wilkinson County Will

Rachel Calhoun will signed 3-17-1831 probated
dau Polly Collins wife of Major Collins, Sr. + her children

Union County

James West + Celia Collins 12-31-1842

John C. H. Souther and Nancy Collins 2-12-1852

J. W. Souther and Sarah C. Collins 1-11-1861

Enoch S. Sparks and Cynthia E. Collins 2-12-1852

J. W. Sparks and Sarah C. Collins 1-11-1861

Enoch S. Sparks and Cynthia E. Collins 7-28-1859

Andrew S. Sutton and Susan C. Collins 2-11-1858

(8)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins

Georgia

Cass County

Ephraim Sumner + Neten Collins 11-23-1854

Columbia County 1805 Tax List

Martha Collins 13 Slaves

Ibid Vol XII # 1 (2-15)

Wilkinson County

Willg E. J. Davidson signed 11-17-1906 probated

E. W. J. Collins

Ibid Vol XII # 2 (5-15)

Telfair County

Frederick Brown Esquire + Lucinda Collins 12-21-1824

Wright Collins and Jane P. Wilcox 11-18-1849

Franklin County

John C. Mc Neal and Polly Beard 3-9-1820

Ibid Vol XII # 3 (8-15)

Telfair County

William Matchett + Nancy Collins 3-23-1848

Ibid Vol XII # 4 (11-15)

Butts County

John Bisset + Frances Collins 11-28-1829

Franklin County

James S. Rice + Lucijan Collins 11-11-1861

(9)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins Ibid Vol VIII (2-76) #1

Collins

Butts County

Georgia Irvin Collins + Mary Kindrick 12-18-1856

Irvin Collins + Matilda Carmichael 6-16-1834

James A Collins + Mary J. Foster 6-19-1848

John C. Collins + Mary Bird 10-14-1854

Samuel Collins + Sarah Ann Frances Filds 7-8-1844

Green Collins + Ella Duke 12-9-1869

Samuel Collins + Louisa Bankston 2-22-1866

William Collins + M. L. Bankston 12-22-1870

William H. Donnelson + Nancy C. Collins 11-3-1842

Oglethorpe County Cemetery Inscriptions

Anna S. Collins

b 1837 d 1921

William J. Collins

1827 - 1888

Annie B. Collins

wife of Charles Cunningham

1862 - 1924

James A Collins

9-9-1870 / 10-12-1905

Ibid Vol XIII #2 (5-76)

Franklin County

Benjamin Storckpeter + Elizabeth Collins 12-18-1811

Ibid Vol XIII #3 (8-76)

Butts County

Parker H. Jackson + Sarah Collins 10-30-1834

Burrell Johnson + Jane Collins 7-20-1843

(10)

W. George McLain + Elizabeth Collins 3-1-1837

Collins

Georgia Sunday School Class Red Level Methodist Church
Wilkinson County, Ga. 1865-1870
William Collins b. 1832, wife Eliza Davidson

Ibid Vol XIII #4 (11-76)

Franklin County

Henry Whisenant + Anida Collins 10-30-1836

Peter Whisenant + Mary Collins 9-19-1839

Irwin Collins

Davis Tucker + Elender Collins 4-26-1859

Butts County

Peter Mitchell + Sarah Collins 8-17-1826

Ibid Vol XIV 2-77#1

Butts County

Jackson Oak + Louisa Collins 12-3-1835

George S. Raser + Nancy Ann Collins 12-30-1860

George W. Thurston + Coralina Collins 9-21-1863

(11)

Collins

Noyabec County Marriages 1834-1861

Mississippi Book A

1842 Albert W. Collins and Susan M. Covington page 110

Book B

1866 Nathaniel S. Collins + Martha L. Lyles. " 163

Book B

1869 W. H. Collins and Virginia Wright " 298

Book A

1852 William J. Edmonson + Mary A. Conway " 327

Virginia

Southampton County, Va. marriages by Knorr (1750-1810)

7 April 1778 - William Collins and Sarah Edmunds. Surety:

Harris Nicholson. Wit: Samuel Kello page 26

Friederichsburg County Virginia Marriages 1782-1850 by Knorr

29 Nov 1831 Albert G. Collins + Emily P. Besel daughter
of Richard Bozel who wrote consent. Surety Richard
Wallaces

23 June 1847 John W. Collins + Mary S. Mc Kildoe
Surety: Samuel Lyell.

Surry County, Va. Marriages 1768-1825 by Knorr

7 Feb. 1780 David Putney + Elizabeth Goodman Collins
Surety: Benjamin Putney. Elizabeth daughter of William
Collins who wrote consent.

Marriages of Brunswick County, Virginia 1750-1810 by Knorr

18 Oct 1799 Andrew Dailey and Huldry Collins. Surety: Michael
Jarwater page 114.

Collins

Collins

Some Virginia Marriages 1700-1799 Vol. 21

Va. Cecil D. Mc Donald Jr.

Francis Collins and Peggy Doherty 4-26-1794

Orange County

James Crask and Jane Collins 4-25-1796 Orange County
Marriage bond

Pleasant Haley and Sarah Collings 11-20-1787 Charlotte
County

William Hamlett and Catherine Collins 6-6-1785 Charlotte
County

Emanuel Hosier and Betsy Collins 11-9-1797 Northampton
County Marriage Bond

Pittsylvania County Virginia Marriages 1767-1805 by
Catherine Lindsey Knarr.

— 1800 John Lester and Nancy Collins by Rev. John
Jenkins page 29

11 Dec 1804 Andrew Mc Haney and Polly Collins dau of Thomas
Collins who consents. Surety: John Craddock. married by
Rev. Griffith Dickinson page 37.

Halifax County Virginia Marriages 1753-1800 by Catherine L.
Knarr

10 December 1790 John Howell and Elisare Collins married by
Rev. Ruben Pickett ministers return page 62

5 Dec 1790 John Howell and Elizabeth Collins daughter of William
Collins who consents. Surety: Joseph Harwell. page 19

21 July 1792 - William Tayler and Nancy Collins. Surety:
James Collins page 23

(1)

Collins

Collins

Halifax County, Virginia Marriages

26 August 1800 Burges Harrelson and Nancy Collins dau
of William Collins who consents. Surety: John Harrelson
Witness: Daniel Collins married 28 August by Rev.
Reuben Pickett page 43.

Va. Prince Edward County, Virginia Marriages 1754-1810 by Catherine
Lindsay Knorr

30 October 1783 William Collins and Martha Attwood, marriage
Register

Georgia

Georgia Pioneers Vol XIV No. 2 May 1977
Houston County, Ga.
W. R. Collins and Elizabeth E. Taylor 8-7-1845

North Car.

Carolina's Genealogical Society Bulletin Vol XII, No. 4 Spring 76
Helms Mill Cemetery 5 miles South of Marchfield No. Car.
on Kenneth Miller farm

Mary Ann Collins

8-16-1857

10-30-1927 wife of F. M. Helms

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Georgia Pioneers Vol 11 May 1975 No. 2

61

DE KALB COUNTY - Early Marriage Records
Continued from February 1975 Issue.

CASH, Rufus H. & Sarah Campbell	Aug 30, 1848
Whinston H. & Nancy Campbell	Nov 30, 1845
William W. & Slaverala(?) Simpson	Sept 11, 1842
CASTORES(CASTON), John & Mary Ann Elizabeth Calloway	Apr 22, 1847
CATO, Thomas E. & Mary Green	Aug 6, 1846
CESSNA, William & Martha Robinson	April 11, 1844
CHAMBERLIN, B. F. & Elizabeth McKoy	Feb 16, 1854
CHAMBERS, E. H. & Sarah O. Albot	Sept 19, 1854
CHAPMAN, Alberry & Martha Gober	Dec 25, 1853
Frank & Lucinda Thacker	Jan 15, 1852
CHASTEIN, Obadiah & Sarah Garvin	Oct 29, 1846
CHEWNING, Levi & Matilda Burdett	Dec 23, 1849
Thomas E. & Sophronia Cash	June 12, 1853
CHILDRESS, Jessa & Jane L. Reeve	Nov 24, 1842
CHRISTIAN, John & Louisa Giles	Sept 15, 1850
CHURCH, Joseph & Mary J. Buchanan	Nov 27, 1853
CLAHAN, J. L. & Eliza Abbett	Oct 31, 1841
CLARK, F. M. & Pheby McClain	June 10, 1852
George C. & Martha H. Collin	April 28, 1853
James & Ann Bird	June 8, 1851
R. E. & Elizabeth Linsey	Feb 17, 1850
Robert M. & Eliza J. Houston	Oct 28, 1848
Warren J. & Mary A. White	Mar 26, 1854
CLAY, Eli & Isabella Whiteford	Nov 25, 1845
Green B. & Malinda Williams	Oct 19, 1842
Jesse W. & Susan M. Brown	Oct 7, 1849
Joseph F. & Elizabeth Johnston	Oct 19, 1843
R. W. & Martha Ann Busby	Oct 27, 1853
CLELAND, John & Anna Thomas	Mar 19, 1854
CLEMMONS, James A. B. & Elizabeth Ann Rosser	Jan 22, 1849
COATS, Henry & Nancy Leach	Mar 8, 1847
COBB, Robert W. & Mary S. Fowler	July 16, 1846
William T. & Margaret A. Moore	Nov 7, 1843
COBBE, Willis & Elizabeth Grayham	Dec 16, 1841
COCHRAN, Augustus T. & Elizabeth A. Wells	Feb 2, 1854
Lewis N. & Eliza Akeridge	Oct 12, 1848
Silas H. & Elizabeth Hardy	July 20, 1843
COCHRAN, William Thomas & Cordelia Selina	Nov 24, 1853
COLE, Jonathan & Mary C. Corry	Feb 2, 1854
William C. & Nancy Parks	Dec 8, 1853
William T. & Alice Davis	Apr 19, 1847
COLLIER(COLLINS), E. J. & Delila Jane Clay	July 13, 1854
COLLIER, James M. & Sarah A. Martin	Dec 29, 1842
John & Henrietta E. Wilson	Oct 12, 1843
Thomas E. & P. A. Boyce	June 17, 1856
Wesley G. & Luceller M. Smith	Oct 14, 1847
COLLINS, Dr. Henry G. & Martha H. Wilson	Apr 27, 1847
Stephens & Louisa H. Wilson	June 2, 1845
William Thomas & Eliza Jane Clay	Dec 29, 1853
COLLUM, Robert S. & Orpha Carter	Apr 26, 1855
COMMER(COMER), William J. & Eliza A. Patey	Mar 16, 1848

Dt of lic

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

COLLINS

Chambers County Book II
Alabama Marriages Henry Hancock and Mary Ann Collins 10 Oct 1840 -
Nathaniel Collins and Mabrina Benton 19 Dec 1842

929.3757

Sl53a

The annals and Parish Marriages
Register of St. Thomas Jonathan COLLINGS and Anne Simons January 3, 1743-4
and St. Dennis Parish Jonathan COLLINGS and Mary McGrigory Oct. 20, 1745
in S.C. by Clute Sarah COLLINGS and Peter Don 16 Oct 1764
Mary Ann COLLINS and William Luyten 29 May 1764

Baptismal records

COLLINGS - Parents Jonathan and Mary Ann Simons
Mary Ann born 5 Feb 1744
Jonathan born 25 March 1748

Deaths

COLLINS, Anne wife of Jonathan born March 16, 1744-5
Jonathan born 8 November 1761
Mary widow of Jonathan born 21 Dec 1773

The Jury Lists of St. Thomas and St. Dennis Parish
So. Car., 1778-1779 Petit Juror
G.C. Hendrix Robert COLLINS
& M.M. Lindsay

Mississippi Heart of Chapter XXXIV, page 784
the South by Dunbar Marion County Civil Officers 1818-1827
Rowland, Vol. II Ransom COLLINS Justice of the Quorum 1818-1821
Justice of the Peace
Thomas COLLINS
Nathan COLLINS

Chapter VIII, page 182
Wilkinson County 1801-1804
John COLLINS

Amite County Early settlers 1809
Joshua Collins

Vol I
page 363-364
In 1799 Adams County Justice of Common Pleas
John COLLINS
Justice of Gen. Quarter Sessions
John COLLINS

History of Mississippi Page 507

by LOWRY

Jones County established in January 24, 1826
Earliest settlers - Stacey COLLINS
V. A. COLLINS representative 1870-1871
T. W. COLLINS - 1888
Chapter XVI, page 478
Wayne count formed in 1809. Among early settlers were the
COLLINS. Most of the early settlers of Wayne County were from
South Carolina.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Marriage Record of Itawamba County Miss. 1837-1836
- 18 - 929.376298
C 4554 Betty Ann Burton
Crabber

<u>Book and Page</u>	<u>Bride and Groom</u>	<u>Date</u>
5 - 160	Cody, Thomas E. and Emily M. Morris	Dec. 1, 1858
6 - 4	Cody, L.C. and J.A. Ritter	Jan. 10, 1861
6 - 37	Cody, Verse and George W. Young	Nov. 21, 1861
3 - 304	Cofer, Mather (Testimonial for ministry - Methodist)	Jan. 25, 1851
4 - 214	Coffer, James F. and Nancy E. Wigington	Nov. 8, 1855
5 - 303	Coggin, Mary Ann and Isaac B. Lawhorn	June 28, 1860
5 - 53	Coggin, Jerimiah and Tempey J. Hopkins	Nov. 29, 1854
5 - 92	Coggin, Joshua D. and Barby A. Francis	Mar. 3, 1858
6 - 103	Coggin, A.L. and C.P. Powell	Sept. 10, 1863
6 - 68	Coggin, James M. and Nancy Adaline Knight	Jan. 16, 1862
2 - 116	Cohman, Nancy Jane and Wade Hampton Long	Sept. 24, 1846
1 - 119	Cohom, Uretha and Houston Thompson	Jan. 18, 1840
1 - 104	Cohom, Drucilla and Andrew Brooks	July 29, 1841
1 - 271	Coker, Elizabeth and James Gray	May 27, 1843
4 - 166	Coker, Mary J. and Marion L. Hester	Nov. 6, 1853
4 - 97	Coker, Susan and Wm. M. Henderson	July 17, 1852
5 - 304	Coker, D.N. and Martha J. Beene	Mar. 31, 1860
6 - 99	Coker, Tempa and G.W. Carpenter	Mar. 12, 1863
2 - 88	Cole, Jesse I. and Martha Tomlinson	Aug. 7, 1845
4 - 322	Cole, Jesse S. and Martha Tomlinson	Aug. 7, 1845
5 - 23	Cole, Alexander and Elizabeth Gideon	Jan. 3, 1855
5 - 301	Cole, J.H. and Polly Pearson	Aug. 2, 1860
6 - 90	Cole, John W. and Nancy E. Palmer	Mar. 9, 1862
6 - 116	Cole, Wesley and C.M. Palmer	Dec. 18, 1861
1 - 126	Coleman, Thompson and Sarah S. McClung	Oct. 29, 1838
3 - 305	Coleman, James W. and Maria Duvall	Jan. 9, 1851
4 - 267	Coleman, Mary E.E. and George W. Blizzard	Oct. 29, 1856
4 - 141	Coleman, Henry and Katherine Cooper	July 28, 1853
4 - 162	Coleman, Sarah E. and Franklin Covington	Oct. 13, 1853
4 - 73	Coleman, Rany and Elizabeth A. Massingill	Nov. 4, 1852
5 - 136	Coleman, James P. and Artemissia Clark	May 16, 1858
5 - 190	Coleman, M.C. and Mary E. Jones	Aug. 30, 1859
6 - 8	Coleman, D.L. and Penelope Stone	Dec. 11, 1861
6 - 29	Coleman, Sarah and A.N. Cornwell	Jan. 17, 1861
1 - 215	Collier, Jemema C. and James L. Allen	Mar. 16, 1842
3 - 24	Collier, Charles and Mary Mahalia Stockton	May 11, 1848
3 - 240	Collier, Sarah Ann and Carrel Herndon	Apr. 1, 1850
5 - 45	Collier, Mary C. and Daniel Carter	Feb. 8, 1855
5 - 233	Collier, Martin V. and Martha E. Wright	Feb. 23, 1860
5 - 287	Collier, Emily F. and James T. Mink	Dec. 10, 1860
5 - 161	Collier, Lucretia G. and Jonas J. Wood	Sept. 30, 1858
5 - 162	Collier, Margaret and Wm. R. Frost	Dec. 21, 1858
6 - 75	Collier, Jefferson and Mary F. Wright	Dec. 18, 1862
1 - 246	Collins, James and Elizabeth White	Nov. 2, 1843
1 - 234	Collins, Alexander and Margaret Grissom	Oct. 18, 1843
1 - 91	Collins, Semma and James Westmorland	Sept. 8, 1841
1 - 157	Collins, Elizabeth and Samuel Savage	Feb. 12, 1843
2 - 221	Collins, Mahalia and Wm. H. Maxey	Mar. 9, 1848
2 - 121	Collins, Permelia R. and Wm. G. Ray	Oct. 8, 1846
3 - 315	Collins, Maranda and Joseph Estes	Nov. 19, 1850
3 - 171	Collins, S.F. and Elijah McClanahan	Dec. 14, 1849
5 - 148	Collins, Irena E. and Eli Phillips	Nov. 16, 1858
5 - 330	Collins, Jacob and Jane Stephenson	Jan. 5, 1864
4 - 123	Colson, Nancy A. and Archabold Cass	Feb. 1, 1853
4 - 164	Colvin, Margaret E. and David J. Stovall	Sept. 6, 1853
4 - 180	Combs, Alice and T.E. Copeland	Sept. 1, 1855
4 - 285	Comer, Daniel and Mary Ann Bennicker	Oct. 16, 1856

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGES

929.3768

D 222 K

1792-1900 505

Houser, Thomas J to Florence Poston #16 by W M Sellers JP Jan 8 1898; bn John J Haun
Houser, Wm to Annie Gault #442 by M A Walker JP Nov 22 1887; bn M A Walker
Houser, Wm to Vina White by Zachariah Burnett Mar 31 1844; bn Edward W. Scott
Houser, Wm to Jemima C Wilson by J P Ford JP Jul 17 1870
Houseright, Isaac to Cina E Easterly #432; bn Robert Brice Oct 15 1888
Housewright, Emzire to Nancy Williams #598 by S C Howell JP Nov 9 1895; bn Wm Webster
Housewright, Isaac D to Emma Simons #197 by J L Edington MG May 1 1897; bn A D Howell
Housewright, John C to Mary E Rentfro by P H Skaggs JP Nov 27 1864; bn Wm Collins
Housewright, M A to John L Stokes on Feb 17 1865
Housewright, Margaret to Daniel McDaniel on Jul 30 1865
Housewright, Mattie to T J Foster on Sept 23 1889
Housewright, Minnie to Hugh J Henry on Dec 24 1896
Housewright, Nancy J to A C Massengale on Jan 4 1865
Housewright, Sarah to Wm Weeden on Jan 1 1865
Housewright, Sarah D to Abraham Smith on June 9 1886
Housewright, Seney E Easterly: See: Seney E Easterly
Housholder, Emory E H to Cora C Evans #258 by S H Hill MG June 25 1888; bn R M Hood
Housholder, Ethel to John W Hammond on June 12 1892
Housholder, James P B to Jennie Davis #179 by S H Hill MG June 13 1887; bn T O Housholder
Housholder, Joseph to Mollie J Wright #268 by J H Keith MG Jul 4 1889; bn L L Housholder
Housholder, Lucy to John L Falconier on Apr 16 1891
Housholder, Maggie E to James D O'Brien on Nov 17 1887
Housholder, Ottis E to Reginnear G Lebow #504 by J A Lyons MMG Oct 15 1890; bn Robt Barton
Housholder, Thomas O to Nannie E Payne #246 by Sam P Hennard MG June 4 1893; bn H M Housholder
Housley, Ann to General Jackson on May 31 1866
Housley, Elsie to George W May on Dec 14 1892
Housley, George M to Lillian A Wright #539 by James Park PMG Dec 19 1888: Wit: Julia Browder, Dorcas Williams and W F Tullock; bn W F Tullock
Housley, James W to Eva Cobb by R M Miller MG Sept 23 1867; bn Oliver N Miller
Housley, John B to Mary Newman #373 by Henry D Moore MG Jul 26 1896; bn John Gibson
Housley, John P to Florence P Norten #663 by W M Dyer MG Dec 23 1891; bn W T Jones
Housley, Joseph to Mollie Hill #59 by O L Hailey BMG Feb 4 1892; bn A G Hall[Hill?]
Housley, Mamie M to Wm J Warwick on Nov 13 1895
Hosong, John to Rosannah Rule by Jeremiah King MMG Dec 10 1818; bn George Rule
Hosong, Polly to Adam Harmon on Nov 13 1817; See also: Hosong
Housright, Isaac to Frances Luttrell #44 by J A Roberson MG Feb 23 1881; bn W O Norton
Houston: See also: Huston
Houston, Ada to Henry Gray on Jul 12 1894
Houston, Alice: See: Ellis Houston
Houston, Amanda to George Pate on Dec 3 1891
Houston, Amelia to Drury P Armstrong on Feb 18 1823
Houston, Anna to Henry D Carpenter on Dec 27 1899
Houston, Annie to Pinkney Collins on Feb 22 1874
Houston, Belle to Jeff Good on Nov 12 1885
Houston, Bessie to Charles Lee Henderson on Oct 4 1899
Houston, Celia to Andrew A Copeland on Feb 16 1884
Houston, Celia to Abraham Lincoln Hardin on Aug 12 1887
Houston, Edward to Rheda Fisher (e) by Samuel Sawyers MG Dec 28 1865; bn Edward Livingston

Collins #2 Family History

WOMAN	MAN	VOLUME	PAGES	LIVE
Cohen, Dinah	_____ Minis	4 DESA	215-226	181
		{Georgetown}		
Coiel, _____	_____ Terry	2 HILL	108-111	183
	(widow of Alston Coiel)		{Lancaster}	
Colburn, Susan C.	Parker J. Holland	14 RIEQ	176-244	185
	(daughter of James B. Colburn)		{Boston and Charleston}	
Cole, Lucy	Jordan Bailly	RICE	17-19	183
	(daughter of John Cole)		{Union District}	
Coleman, Malinda	Samuel Boyd	7 RIEQ	509-520	183
	(daughter of Charles Coleman)		{Fairfield}	
Collier, _____	_____ Moorcer	3 RIEQ	555-558	184
	(daughter of John Collier)		{Orangeburg}	
Collier, _____	_____ Weathers	3 RIEQ	555-558	184
	(daughter of John Collier)		{Orangeburg}	
Collier, Lucinda	A. B. Elliot	3 RIEQ	125-132	185
			{Charleston}	
Collier, Mariah	J. B. Hart	3 RIEQ	125-132	185
			{Charleston}	
Collins, Lucy	Barnet M. Enicks	SPEERS	142-158	184
	(widow of George W. Collins)		{Barnwell}	
Collins, Lucy J.	_____ Enecks	3 RIEQ	398-403	185
	(widow of George W. Collins)		{Barnwell}	
Collins, Lucy J.	_____ Enicks	4 RIEQ	314-317	185
	(widow of George W. Collins)		{Barnwell}	
Collins, Mary	_____ Shackleford	1 DESA	570-573	179
	(granddaughter of J. Collins)			
Collins, Mary	_____ Woodberry	BAILEY	48-57	182
	(daughter of Jonah Collins)			
Compy, _____	Henry M'Gowan	4 DESA	486-504	181
	(widow of Maj. John Compy who died February 1799)			
Compy, Rebecca	Peter M'Guire	4 DESA	486-504	181
	(daughter of Maj. John Compy who died February 1799)			
Conlietle, _____	Abram Felder		{Richland District}	
Conner, Mary Eliza	_____ Picket	2 McC	323-343	182
		3 RIEQ	452-465	184
			{Marion}	
Connolly, Elizabeth	James Murray	2 HILL	204-215	182
	(marriage settlement 31 December 1829) (daughter of Richard Connolly)		{Charleston}	
Connolly, Jane	John M. Murray	2 HILL	204-215	182
	(married May 1821) (daughter of Richard Connolly)		{Charleston}	
	(Murray died 1829)			
Connors, _____	Robert Henry	2 McC	323-343	182
Connors, Unity	John Ballard	10 RIEQ	389-393	185
	(widow of Charles P. Connors who died 5 March 1843)			
	(Ballard was married before)		{Sumter}	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

360

EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	PAGE
Wingfield, Archibald S.	Sarah Ann Eliza Hodge	Jan. 29, 1828	416
	Nicholas Tally, M.G.		
Wootten, Henry P.	Melissa C. Hinton	Jan. 9, 1828	423
	Guy Smith.		
Wootten, Thomas.	Penelope Blakey	Mar. 4, 1828	424
	Guy Smith.		
Wouldridge, Austin B.	Caroline F. Cain	Oct. 14, 1828	430
	McCarty Oliver, M.G.		
Weems, Lock	Mariah Shepherd	Jul. 15, 1830	441
	Nathan Hoyt.		
Wilkinson, William L.	Virginia Walton	Mar. 12, 1826	442
Williams, Matthew J.	Martha Sarah Devant	Sep. 28, 1830	446
	Jas. Armstrong. M.G.		
Willis, Josiah	Eveline Wilkerson	Aug. 26, 1830	446
	Jas. Armstrong, M.G.		
Willis, John	Elizabeth Brooks	Jul. 14, 1829	456
Wootten, Charles H.	Pennina Binns	Feb. 16, 1829	456
Wellborn, Elias A.	Judah W. Heard	Jan. 7, 1829	460
	Jas. Armstrong, M.G.		
Walton, William	Mary Ann Smith	Jan. 21, 1820	465
	Jas. Armstrong, M.G.		
Wellmaker, Felix	Elizabeth Shank	Feb. 21, 1828	467
West, John Q.	Eliza O. Butler	Apr. 16, 1829	468
	Jas. Armstrong, M.G.		
Waller, Edward	Judy Staples	Dec. 28, 1828	471
Webster, Robert P.	Sarah H. Anderson	Dec. 18, 1828	475
	Nathan Hoyt, M.G.		
Wingfield, Garland	Frances S. Carter	Dec. 23, 1830	482
	J. N. Glenn, M.G.		
Wellmaker, Israel	Delilah Shank	Dec. 21, 1828	492
Webster, Samuel	Mary Gresham	Jul. 20, 1830	494
	Richard Dozier, M.G.		
Willis, Stephen	Nancy J. Crews	Jan. 15, 1821	499
	Jas. Matthews, M.G.		
Wright, John G.	Martha B. Huling	Oct. 20, 1831	513
Winfry, Richard R.	Judith W. Wellborn	Nov. 25, 1831	515
	Thos. Hearn, M.G.		
Waggoner, John	Ann Blockston	Dec. 15, 1831	518
Wellmaker, Elias	Margaret Crook	Dec. 22, 1821	522
	Jos. H. Carter, M.G.		
Wilson, Lemuel	Lotty Collins	Dec. 31, 1799	542

WILKES COUNTY

361

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	PAGE
Wise, Patton	Elizabeth Johnson	Jan. 3, 1794	561
Willis, James	Icany Willis	Jul. 9, 1800	565
Williams, Richard	Polly Wilkinson	Jan. 28, 1800	566
Woodruff, Robert	Sarah Silvey	Apr. 6, 1799	574
Wilson, William	Eliza P. Smith	No date	585
	D. Terrell, Ordy.		
Webster, Jonathan	Polly Williams	Feb. 17, 1792	586
Williams, Arthur	Sarah Milner	Jun. 5, 1792	591
Willis, George D.	Catherine Foster	Jan. —, 1811	603
Wingfield, James	Susannah Gordon	Sep. 6, 1811	603
	Ezra Fish, V.D.M.		
Wellborne, Johnson	Rachel Gartrell	Oct. 12, 1813	605
Wortham, Samuel	Jane Powell	Nov. 12, 1812	605
Wootten, Jesse	Polly Phillips	Jul. 5, 1812	607
Woodall, William	Elizabeth Hughes	Feb. 4, 1813	609
White, James	Sally Arnold	Dec. 22, 1811	610
Willis, Thomas	Betsy Worsham	Jul. 18, 1811	616
	Ezra Fish, M.G.		
Wellborn, Curltis	Rhoda Robertson	Jan. 14, 1813	621
	(Curtis?)		
Williams, Daniel	Rebecca Watson	Dec. 23, 1813	624
Williams, Absalom	Jenny McCormick	Dec. 20, 1816	625
Wheatley, James	Patsy Reeves	Aug. 11, 1812	627
	Malachi Reeves.		
Wilkinson, Thomas	Lucy Crosby	Jan. 8, 1813	630
Ward, Robert	Nancy Ayers	Jan. 28, 1812	633
Walker, Sackfield	Sarah Huguley	Jul. 1, 1817	642
Wootten, Richard B.	Martha Hinton	Nov. 21, 1816	647
Wylie, Nicholas	Nancy Render	Jul. 4, 1816	657
Watkins, Martin S.	Sarah Montgomery	Oct. 13, 1814	658
Woodruff, Richard	Rebecca Thurman	Mar. 28, 1816	661
Washington, George	Elizabeth Weaver	Nov. 11, 1817	670
Young, Samuel	Catharine Barnett	Dec. 21, 1820	182
Zellner, Andrew	Rebecca Holmes	Jun. 7, 1819	108
Zellner, Arnold	Peggy Holmes	Aug. 25, 1811	216

Odds and Ends, Names Missing

Simpson, — — —	Sarah E. Ball	Oct. 16, 1832	371
	McCarty Oliver, M.G.		
Andrew, — — —	Antoinett Tait	Oct. 23, 1832	373
	Sam J. Casel, M.G.		
— — — — —	Elizabeth Bruce	Nov. 24, 1832	375
— — — — —	Martha Williams	Mar. 24, 1833	379

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

NACOGDOCHES — GATEWAY TO TEXAS

Alamo.
CLOVER, ISAAC - Entrance Certificate 1835.
CLOVER, JOHN - married Susan Massingill 18 June 1845; 1845 Tax List.
CLUTE, JOHN R. - b. 17 March 1803 New York; died 27 June 1874, buried in Douglass, Texas; married 1st Catherine Hotchkiss, daughter of Archibald Hotchkiss, 8 February 1826; m. 2nd Rebecca Adeline Ewing, daughter of James L. Ewing, 6 July 1841; farmer; came to Texas in October 1835; received license to practice law in 1871; Tax Lists 1837, 1839, 1840, 1845; 1847 Census; 1838 Board of Land Commissioners Minutes.
COBB, JAMES - b. ca 1812; 1836 Census.
COBB, W. - John Delaney Gann administrator for in the 1845 Tax List.
COBES, JOSE IGNACIO - b. ca 1766; shoemaker; Census Records 1805, 1806.
COCHRAN, D. A. - 1847 Census.
COCHRAN, JOHN - arrived in 1831; Citizenship List; Entrance Certificate 1835; 1840 Tax List; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
COCHRAN, PATRICK J. - deed 4 November 1845.
COCHRAN, ROBERT O - 1840 Tax List.
COCHRAN, WILLIAM - 1840 Tax List; 1847 Census.
COCK, WILLIAM - native of Cambot - dependency of U. S.; left Cambot at age of 12 years; came to Maryland; came to Nacogdoches in 1807; carpenter & cooper.
COCKE, J. M. - 1845 Tax List.
COCKE, WILLIAM - 1840 Tax List.
COGBURN, TOMLINSON F. - married Sarah Branch 31 May 1847.
COLE, ANDREW - b. ca 1826 Tennessee; blacksmith; married Frances ---; 1847 Census.
COLE, GERRETT G. - Tax Lists 1840, 1845.
COLE, HENRY - 1817 lived on land on Bayou Kisatchie.
COLE, JACOB - 1817 lived on land on Bayou Kisatchie.
COLE, JOHN - Entrance Certificate.
COLE, LEVI - b. ca 1798 N. C.; farmer, married Susan ---; 1847 Census.
COLES, R. A. - Tax Lists 1839, 1840.
COLET, BAPTISTE - native of Atacapas - dependency of Louisiana; m. Jacinta Gane, widow of William Wallace; farmer, Roman Catholic; living on Bayou Pierre 27 July 1809.
COLLIER, JAMES Y. - 1840 T. L.
COLLIER, SUSAN - b. ca 1807, widow; Census Records 1831, 1832, 1833; 1834.
COLLINS, DAVID - married Mary Ann Birdwell 16 January 1844; 1840 Tax List.
COLLINS, G. T. W. - married 30 October 1837 Martha A. Bridges in San Augustine County; Tax Lists 1840, 1845.
COLLINS, JOSEPH - 1845 Tax List.
COLLINS, L. - 1839 Tax List.
COLLINS, STEPHEN - arrived in Texas in December 1835; 1837 Tax List; Board of Land Commissioners 1838.
COLLINS, THOMAS R. - deed 10 Feb. 1845.
COLVILL, THOMAS - Entrance Certificate 1835.
COLWELL, A. J. - married Nancy H. Hughs. (license) 7 January 1850 in Angelina County; 1845 Tax List.
COLWELL, ELIZABETH - 1845 Tax List.
COLWELL, LEMUEL - 1840 Tax List.

(59)
Georgia Baldwin County
I do certify that Amos Goring and Lydia
Bowers were duly joined in matrimony by
me this 13 day of February 1826
Bartholomew C. Cram J.P.

Georgia Baldwin County
I do certify that Anderson W. Puckering and
Susan R. Jackson were duly joined in
matrimony by me this 31 day of March 1826
Myrtis Greene M. G. J.P.

Georgia Baldwin County
I do certify that W. Edmonce Dyer and Elizabeth
Lewis were duly joined in matrimony by me
this 7th day of March 1826
Thos^d Lancaster M. G.

Georgia Baldwin County
I do certify that John L. Helburn and Elizabeth
Wisham were duly joined in matrimony by
me this 14th day of March 1826
V. C. Vickers J.P.

Georgia Baldwin County
I do certify that Aaron Collins and Ann
Edmondson were duly joined in Matrimony
by me this 5th day of March 1826
James Allen M. G.

Georgia Baldwin County
I do certify that Peter Fair and Elizabeth
R. Smith were duly joined in matrimony
by me this 20th day of April 1826
Bartholomew C. Cram J.P.

Gary Birth Record Collins

Elbert M. Collins born June 16, 1828

Mary Elizabeth Gary born Aug. 20, 1831.

Their Childrens Births

Jane Montgomery Collins, first daughter
of E.M. and M. E. Collins born March 11, 1851

Ernest Franklin, first son, born Feb. 4, 1852

William West born Sunday, Feb. 11, 1855

Emmett Gary, born Sunday, June 20, 1858

Elbert Thomas born July 2, 1861.

Mary Elizabeth born May 20, 1864

Zula Lee born Sept. 21, 1866

Verna Everett born Aug. 31, 1868.

- Collins Children Births - con-

Vivian Ray born Feb. 3, 1872.

- Marriage Record -

Elbert M. Collins and Mary Elizabeth Gary were married Oct. 4, 1879. He was 21 years 3 1/2 months old; She was 18 years, 1 month of age.

Marriage Record of E. M. and M. E. Collins family
Jane Montgomery Collins was married to Robert S. Mathews Dec. 13, 1873.

She died Aug. 4, 1884 and buried in Byler Cemetery Aug. 5, 1884.

Robert S. Mathews died Aug. 6, 1915 and buried in Plum Grove Cemetery Aug. 7, 1915.

There were 2 sons born to this union:

Willie Elbert Mathews born Dec. 31, 1874
Died Nov. 22, 1952

Gary Collins Mathews born July 1, 1878

Collins Family Record con-

Willie W. Collins and Linnora Spear were married July 15, 1877. He was 22 years, 5 months, 15 days of age, and she was 14 years, 12 days old.

- Collins Family Death Record -

Mary Elizabeth Mary Collins died Friday, Jan 13th, 1877. Age 46 years, 5 months, 3 days.

Elbert Thomas Collins died Jan. 1908. Buried in Byler Cemetery.

Mary Elizabeth, wife of Sam S. Brown died July 23, 1922 - age 58 years, 3 months, 3 days. Buried in Brown Cemetery.

Vivian Roy died July 12, 1948
His wife, Julia, died July 24, 1948

Verna Everett, widow of J. J. Scallorn, died Dec. 1952.

Ruben Collins born Dec. 13, 1794 died Aug. 6, 1876 *my great gra*
Elizabeth Mallet born Dec. 3, 1798 died Feb. 7, 1866
Son married May 4, 1831
Joseph Baker Collins born April 5, 1839 died March 6, 1918 *my gra*
Hattie W. Field born Nov. 25, 1845, died Nov. 13, 1918
Married Jan. 6, 1865 and had the following children
Ruben Collins born Jan. 22, 1867 and died Dec. 11, 1904
Louisa G. Collins born July 27, 1868 died Sept. 8, 1871
Wallace F. Collins born May 21, 1870 died Aug. 26, 1906
Mary Kirby Collins born Aug. 29, 1872 died 1951
Joseph Baker Collins, Jr. born Oct. 6, 1875 died Nov. 24, 1875
Bessie Collins born July 21, 1880, died Sept. 25, 1882
Alice India Collins born July 20, 1883, died July 6, 1972
William Thomas Collins born July 11, 1885 died Jan. 25, 1933 *my d.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1850 Mortality Schedules of Marshall County, Ala.

Jane Collins, 21, female, b. Tenn. died April
Disease of Brain

Matilda Collins, 5, female, b. Ala. died August
Slow Fever

THE FRONT OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PINK - THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT IS BLUE AND HAS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

ALABAMA

Center for Health Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH				STATE OF ALABAMA—BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		STATE BOARD OF HEALTH		File No. for State Registrar Only 19385	
1 PLACE OF DEATH				County <u>Mobile</u>		Registration District No. <u>49-0011</u>		Registered No. <u>50</u>	
Town or City of <u>Orionton</u>				No. <u> </u> St. <u> </u>		Ward <u>4</u>			
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)									
2 FULL NAME <u>Loral Rebecca Perkins</u>									
(a) Residence, No. <u>Spring Lake Circle</u> St. <u> </u> Ward <u> </u>									
(Usual place of abode)									
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.									
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH				
3 SEX <u>Female</u>		4 COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>		5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) <u>widow</u>		16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Sept 27 1925</u>			
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from <u>August 18th. 23</u> to <u>Sept 27th. 23</u>									
that I last saw <u>her</u> alive on <u>Sept. 27th.</u> 192 <u>5</u>									
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>9 A.</u> m.									
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Chronic Interstitial nephritis</u>									
18 (duration) <u>3</u> yrs. <u> </u> mos. <u> </u> da.									
19 CONTRIBUTORY <u>apoplexy</u>									
(Secondary) (duration) <u>1</u> yrs. <u> </u> mos. <u>9</u> da.									
20 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?									
Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of <u> </u>									
Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u>									
What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Clinical & Laboratory</u>									
(Signed) <u>H. H. Adams</u> M. D.									
(Address) <u>Orionton, Alabama.</u>									
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional information.)									
14 Informant <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u>					15 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, or REMOVAL <u>Escalante, Miss.</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Sept 28, 1925</u>				
(Address) <u> </u>					24 UNDERTAKER <u>Escaulapz, Miss.</u> ADDRESS <u> </u>				
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) <u>Orionton</u>					25 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
(State or country) <u> </u>					26 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Levinson Jones</u>					27 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
(State or country) <u> </u>					28 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) <u>Orionton</u>					29 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
(State or country) <u> </u>					30 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Zacharia Poul</u>					31 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
(State or country) <u> </u>					32 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Bucalusma</u>					33 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				
(State or country) <u> </u>					34 REGISTRATION <u>Sept 26, 1925</u> <u>Mrs. E. C. Smalwood</u> Registrar				

I, Dorothy S. Harshbarger, State Registrar of Health Statistics, certify this is a true and exact copy of the original certificate filed in the Center for Health Statistics, State of Alabama, Department of Public Health, Montgomery, Alabama, and have caused the official seal of the Center for Health Statistics to be affixed. 2001-191-316-6

March 30, 2001

Dorothy S. Harshbarger
Dorothy S. Harshbarger, State Registrar

LISA Vincent
WAVLTV@aol.com

Researching Confed. pension
of William Moseley
40th AL, Co. D. died 1908
Filed for pension 1900
Wife Elizabeth filed in 1920.

Clarke - Wayne
Powe - Collins -
Rebecca Powe Lister Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

95161 SWELL, SHAWHON
Star Rt. Box 568
Mt. Bon F., Strickland
DUNWICK

1 PLACE OF DEATH		TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		2 SEX	
County <u>Tyler</u> City <u>Woodville</u>		Residence <u>Woodville</u>		Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3 FULL NAME <u>Mrs. Missouri Springfield</u>		4 DATE OF BIRTH		5 AGE	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred <u>10 yrs.</u>		June 26 1899		26 yrs. 11 mos. 10 ds.	
6 OCCUPATION		7 BIRTHPLACE		8 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER	
(a) Trade, profession or occupation kind of work <u>House Keeping</u>		Greenville, S.		Joel Springfield	
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (an employer)		9 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER		10 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER	
		Greenville, S.		Greenville, S.	
11 THIS ABOVE IS TRUE		12 DATE OF DEATH		13 CAUSE OF DEATH	
Harry Springfield		May 6 1907		Congestion of Liver	
Woodville		14 WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRAICTED?		15 WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRAICTED?	
15 May 15 1907		If not at place of death?		If not at place of death?	
16 SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR		17 SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE		18 SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE	
19 SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE		20 SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE		21 SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE	

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TRAVIS

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS AN EXACT PHOTOGRAPHIC
COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE FILED IN THE BUREAU OF VITAL
STATISTICS, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH RESOURCES, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

ISSUED

STATE REGISTRAR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

<i>Texas Death Records</i>		1903-1940 Deaths		501
Collins	Walter Monroe	Wise	11-23-26	4032
	Walton	Bexar	12-10-18	5400
	Walton Clyne	McLennan	8-19-37	7183
	Warren	Tarrant	1-13-27	327
	Warren L.	Tarrant	1-1-18	443
Collins	Wayne	San Patricio	11-25-26	3965
	Wellington	Harris	3-2-14	590
	Wesley B.	Harris	5-8-36	2592
	Wharton	Waller	6-8-38	3032
	Wilbert	Fayette	1-8-31	231
Collins	Wilbert James	Travis	3-9-36	1771
	Will	Harris	6-17-33	2825
	Will	Gregg	3-25-40	1433
	Will	Harris	3-2-26	1020
	Will	Harris	9-7-35	4250
Collins	Will	Harris	11-20-25	3972
	Will	Harris	1-18-19	263
	Will, Inf of	Galveston	5-2-16	1177
	Will, Inf of	Grayson	7-22-29	3537
	Will	Tom Green	3-26-40	1667
Collins	William	Fannin	9-12-18	3400
	William	El Paso	9-19-29	4427
	William	Smith	1-12-14	19
	William	Harris	2-1-19	71
	William	Johnson	1-16-18	30
Collins	William	Harris	12-17-33	550
	William	Harris	2-18-37	91
	William A.	Dallas	2-12-38	60
	William A.	Tarrant	12-3-17	364
	William A. Nob	Galveston	3-11-32	114
Collins	William Alexander	Delta	9-8-24	290
	William Andrew	Montgomery	10-15-39	470
	William B.	Anderson	12-21-17	332
	William B.	Tarrant	12-31-36	621
	William Bell	Houston	4-21-27	131
Collins	William Edward	Jones	12-11-37	61
	William Edward	McLennan	1-19-27	2
	William Edward, Jr.	Comoron	8-30-26	27
	William Elliott	Harris	3-11-24	9
	William English, Jr.	Dallas	6-15-26	20
Collins	William H.	Tarrant	2-14-35	10
	William Henry	Ellis	6-17-39	27
	William J.	Bexar	7-8-26	23
	William Jackson	Bowie	11-18-36	53
	William Jackson	Hunt	4-28-38	19
Collins	William James	Johnson	4-9-27	13
	William Jasper	Gallahan	3-13-10	3
	William Joseph	Tarrant	2-5-05	53
	William L.	Tarrant	6-17-37	3
	William Lee	Tarrant	1-4-29	0

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins	William Mack	McLennan	1-1-26	28
	William Oliver	Hood	3-26-18	128
	William Porter	Lavaca	7-28-24	243
	William R.	Parker	3-14-27	108
	William R.	Travis	9-21-28	418
Collins	William Sims	Cherokee	1-15-25	7
	William Thomas	Jefferson	12-13-27	413
	William Thomas	McLennan	4-2-11	90
	William Thomas	Wilbarger	11-18-35	543
	William Van	Galveston	5-25-20	167
Collins	William W.	Hale	10-10-28	437
	?William Walker	Washington	11-21-37	708
	William Wilson	Rockwall	1-18-38	41
	Williams	Dallas	4-15-20	131
	Williams	Nacogdoches	7-1-38	339
Collins	Willie, Inf of	Walker	3-9-35	715
	Willie	Bowie	6-27-37	297
	Willie	Bowie	8-19-30	381
	Willie	Dallas	10-15-18	385
	Willie	El Paso	12-28-11	262
Collins	Willie	Harris	1-15-10	43
	Willie	Harris	1-15-10	43
	Willie	Harris	12-21-28	535
	Willie	Henderson	4-28-35	191
	Willie	Hunt	4-26-23	120
Collins	Willie	Hunt	5-9-23	157
	Willie Alla Turner	Trinity	2-1-36	110
	Willie Ardna	Swisher	5-1-18	228
	Willie B.	Erath	6-11-22	172
	Willie Lee, Inf of	Dallas	10-5-39	453
Collins	Willie Lou	Comanche	12-22-27	396
	Willie Mae	Dallas	4-30-14	750
	Willie Mae	Ellis	6-14-39	276
	Willie Mae	Fayette	2-24-36	80
	Willie Marie	Irion	6-3-33	385
Collins	Willie R.	Harris	7-28-40	332
	Willis	Dallas	6-27-29	297
	Wilma Jean	Grayson	12-7-33	552
	Wilmer May	Hunt	2-19-25	69
	Windsom	Harris	6-1-29	309
Collins	Winnefred Everett	Tom Green	9-16-26	332
	Winnie Bell	Smith	5-6-31	250
	Winnie M.	Harris	10-2-38	458
	Wright	Grayson	6-8-28	259
	Young G.	Wilson	12-18-36	720
Collins	Zack	Terry	11-9-37	574
	Zack T.	McLennan	1-13-39	39
	Zelma Lee	Milam	12-24-40	560
	Zollie	Dallas	1-19-17	10
	Zumo	Limestone	2-4-21	51

The Collins Family Cemetery

Location: Hinds County, Mississippi, near Adams Station
Copied by: Mrs. John D. Landin, Jr. (Mary Nell Collins)
Date: 13 May 1971

Reuben Collins d. 16 Aug 1876 aged 81 years.
Elizabeth, wife of Reuben Collins d. 7 Feb 1866 aged 67 years.
William T. Collins b. 13 Feb 1835 d. 10 July 1894.
Grace McC. Collins d. 15 Dec 1913 aged 71 years.
Reubin Collins, son of W.T. & G.A. Collins b. 24 Nov 1862 d. 10 Mar 1863
Robert White Collins d. 13 June 1957 aged 81 years.
William T. Collins 1864-1952.
Ann E., wife of W. T. Chalson and daughter of R. & E. Collins
d. 23 Feb 1853 aged 18 years.
Louisa G., daughter of J.B. & H.W. Collins b. 27 July 1858 d. 8 Sep 1871.
J.B. infant son of J.B. & H.W. Collins b. 16 Oct 1875 d. 24 Nov 1875.
Bessie, daughter of J.B. & H.W. Collins b. 21 July 1886 d. 25 Sept 1882.
Katie Elser Collins d. 8 July 1935 aged 70 years.
Mary J. Collins, wife of Dr. W. R. Kirby b. 28 Mar 1833 d. 25 May 1891.
Dr. William R. Kirby b. 5 Feb 1832 d. 28 June 1886.
Broken marker: "erected in memory of ----- Collins. Can't read rest.
Richard J. Mallett d. 21 Aug 1844 aged 40 years, 2 mo. 14 days.
Baker Mallett d. 21 July 1851 aged 50 years.
Our Mother/ Charlotte, wife of Baker Mallett b. 15 May 1815 d. 21 Oct 1871.
Margaret Ann, daughter of Baker and Charlotte Mallett b. 14 Apr 1841
d. 10 Sep 1847.
Pamela Andrews, wife of W.M. Jelks d. 4 July 1849 aged 38 y, 9m, 27 d.
Alexander R., son of W.M. & P.A. Jelks b. 6 Oct 1847 d. 19 Dec 1854.
Sophia A. Cohen, consort of Frederic A. Jelks d. 13 Apr 1844 aged 37y, 2m, 11d.
Margaret Pamela Jelks d. 11 May 1844 aged 2 months (buried with mother).
Baker M. Jelks, son of P.A. & M.H. Jelks d. 9 July 1844 aged 3 months.
Margaret H., wife of Frederic Jelks d. 23 Mar 1860 aged 47 years.
Frederic A. Jelks d. 16 Dec 1849 aged 50 years.
Six (6) unmarked graves scattered throughout the cemetery, easily visible.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

142

VALLEY LEAVES, June 1971

COLLINS CEMETERY, MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA

Located S $\frac{1}{2}$ Sec 25, T 6 S, R 2 W, near Cotaco, formerly "Woodland Mills." There are about 30 graves marked by fieldstones. Cemetery is neat and still in use. Copied 17 March 1971 by Helen McKnight (Mrs. Wm. B.), Rt. 3, Somerville, Ala.

McCutcheon monument, a spiral-type, four-sided, with two sides engraved as follows:

J.W. McCutcheon
Feb. 23, 1847
May 3, 1910
Mary, wife of
J.W. McCutcheon
Feb. 15, 1856
March 15, 1895

James O. McCutcheon
Oct. 28, 1885
Oct. 9, 1886
E. H. McCutcheon
Dec. 11, 1881
Jan. 21, 1920

N. L.
wife of
Robt. Wilson
Born Jan. 1, 1853
Died Aug. 3, 1911

(Note: Near this monument is a stone "Ernest H. McCutcheon" with no dates. Perhaps this is the E.H. McCutcheon whose dates are given on the four-sided monument???)

Mary E. Wilson
Born Aug. 23, 1841
Died Oct. 10, 1917

HOUGH

Albert S.	Mary Novel
June 4, 1887	Sept. 24, 1891
July 27, 1947	Oct. 23, 1846

Father	Mother
John D. McCutchen	Susan McCutchen
Born July 4, 1812	Born Dec. 18, 1819
Died Jan. 1, 1909	Died Aug. 8, 1894

McCUTCHEON

Sallie J.	Geo. M. Dallas
Aug. 3, 1855	May 31, 1845
Mar. 14, 1937	Sept. 16, 1910
	(Footmarker- G.M.D.M.)

McCUTCHEON

George W.	Julia E.
July 26, 1881	March 11, 1883
(no death date;	Nov. 25, 1943
Peck Funeral Home	
Marker "George	
Walker McCutcheon	
died Oct. 27, 1952")	

Tom McCutchen
Ala. Pvt.
150 Inf. 38 Div.
July 19, 1922
(no other dates)

(NOTE: McCutcheon and McCutchen copied as spelled on the monuments.)

Mother	Father
Ellen Collins	Dock Collins
1842 - 1914	1840 - 1882

Calline Yearby
wife of
Jonathan Collins
(no dates)

Charles O. Collins
July 3, 1875
June 25, 1941

COLLINS

T. S.	Lola C.
Jan. 4, 1883	Aug. 18, 1882
June 2, 1964	Nov. 28, 1959

Edward H. Rolfe
July 27, 1845
Mar. 28, 1887

Mary R.
wife of Edward H. Rolfe
July 27, 1848
Oct. 11, 1864

Susan A. Rolfe
Sept. 21, 1851
June 24, 1920

Lucien T. Rolfe
Nov. 16, 1878
July 17, 1945

Susan I. Rolfe
Dec. 23, 1885
June 24, 1887

Inside an iron fence are the two engraved headstones (& four slabs with no engraving):

Jonathan Collins
Born Sept. 20, 1825
Died Oct. 25, 1891

Harret J.
wife of Jonathan Collins
Born Oct. 29, 1826
Died June 1(?), 1911

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

37

Georgia Pioneer Vol. XII
Feb 1975 No. 1

ALABAMA CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS - From Pike and Bullock Counties
Contributed by Mrs. Everette
(Harriet Dickson) Reynolds, 6200
Inwood Dr., Houston, Tex. 77027

UNION CEMETERY - Known in the Family as "Aunt Genie's Other Cemetery." Aunt Genie (Mrs. Walter Cogdell) does not actually own this cemetery, as she does the Edwards Cemetery, but because she often sees that the grounds are cleaned and because the names of persons buried here are well known to her, this is "Aunt Genie's Other Cemetery," to her family.

COLLINS, James Benjamin
son of Elvira and Charles
B. Collins
B. July 14, 1843
D. in Tazwell, Tenn.,
Sept 20, 1862

COLLINS, John
(No tombstone - brother
of above named. About
13 or 14 when he died
in 1863)

COLLINS, Elvira Culpepper
Wife of
Charles B. Collins
D. Feb 18, 1876
Age 58 y, 8 m, 18 d.
(Mother of Harriet "Hattie"
Ivey (Collins) Edwards)

COLLINS, Charles B.
D. Dec 8, 1876
Age 63 y, 10 m, 18 d.

COLLINS, Daniel
D. June 24, 1888
40 y, 4 m, 23 d

COLLINS, James Wilson
Infant son of Dan M. &
S. E. Collins
D. Apr 14, 1888

COLLINS, Minnie Lee
Infant dau of
Dan M. & S. E. Collins
D. Mar 2, 1886
Age 1 m, 22 d.

(Daniel Collins was bro. of
Harriet "Hattie" Ivey Collins
Edwards, and the first Collins
child b. in Pike Co., Ala.)

CULPEPPER, Amanda
Wife of T. K. McCrary
B. Jan 31, 1823
D. Aug 18, 1896

MC CRARY, T. K. (Thos. Kennon)
Son of T. K. & A. E. McCrary
B. Apr 22, 1852
D. Sept 29, 1886 - Age 34

MC CRARY, E. V.
Dau of T. K. and A. E. McCrary
B. Mar 30, 1856
D. Dec 27, 1873
Age 17 y, 8 m, 17 d.

MC CRARY, William H.
Son of T. K. & A. E. McCrary
B. Jan 6, 1846
D. Mar __, 1897

MC CRARY, Mary M.
Dau of T. K. & A. E. McCrary
Wife of J. T. Vance
B. Dec 5, 1850
D. Aug 2, 1928

Inscriptions for other family
names, such as: Tompkins,
Barbaree, Stinson, McVey,
McInnes, Rayford, McKeon,
Burks, Crowder, Sims, Farnell,
Williford, Faulkner, Jones,
Turner, Farwell, and many
others.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*Georgia Pioneers Vol. XII Feb. 1975
No. 1*

Union Cemetery Pike + Bullock Co.

EDWARDS, Mary Elizabeth
(No gravestone)
Daughter of John &
Susan Edwards - Blinded
by scarlet fever in child-
hood; lived with sister
Martha Rebecca (Edwards)
Battle)

BATTLE, William A.
D. Oct 16, 1894
Age 58 y, 9 m, 5 d.
(Husband of Martha
Rebecca Edwards)

BATTLE, Martha R.
Wife of
W. A. Battle
B. Jan 8, 1843
D. Oct 9, 1902
(Oldest child of
John Edwards)

BATTLE, Ella Irene
Wife of
F. A. Battle
B. Jan 19, 1869
D. Aug 23, 1895

THIGPEN, Mary
(no gravestone)
(Aunt of Ella Irene
Battle, no kin of
Edwards Family;
unmarried)

✓ COLLINS, Araminta
1858 - 1911
Wife of
Bryant Baker Collins
Daughter of
Benjamin Collins

PITTS, Mariah Laticia
wife of
N. W. Pitts
D. Oct 12, 1874
Age 60 years
(No kin of Edwards
Family, but sons Noel
& A. J. Pitts married
Rebecca & Susan, daughters
of Benjamin Edwards)

PITTS, N. W.
D. May 16, 1871
Age 75
(Father of Noel & A. J. Pitts)

PITTS, Noel
D. June 30, 1897 - Age 64

EDWARDS, Rebekah
Wife of
Noel Pitts
B. Feb 8, 1844
D. June 18, 1905
(Daughter of
Benjamin Edwards)

PITTS, Noel B.
Son of
Noel & Rebecca Pitts
D. Sept 17, 1900
Age 14 years

PITTS, A. J.
B. Dec 25, 1835
D. May 22, 1907
(Husband of Susan Edwards,
daughter of Benjamin Edwards)

PITTS, Uzecar
Infant daughter of
A. J. & Susan Pitts
D. Oct 14, 1871
1 y, 9 m, 16 d..

PITTS, A. M., M. D.
B. Oct 3, 1871
D. May 11, 1914

BATTLE, Forrest
1901 - 1905

BATTLE, Etna Evans
1863 - 1927

BATTLE, Franklin Adair
1867 - 1933

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

HALE COUNTY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

37

Steele A. Spencer, son of
Bertha Gracey Steele and William
M. Spencer
Born 13 Aug. 1893
Died 13 July 1941
Born and Died in Hale Co., Ala.

Minor Gracey, son of
S. N. & M. E. Steele
Born 1860

William Micajah Spencer, son of
Susan E. A. Burris & Alvis
H. H. Spencer
Born 21 July 1860
in Greene Co., Ala.
Died 9 Mar. 1941
in Hale Co., Ala.

Bertha Gracey Steele, wife of
William Micajah Spencer, dau.
of Mary Elizabeth Smith &
Sinclair N. Steele
Born 18 Nov. 1862
in Marengo Co., Ala.
Died 17 July 1921
in Hale Co., Ala.

Mary Susan Steele, wife of
William L. Turk
Born 15 Apr. 1854
Died 25 Nov. 1923

William L. Turk
Born 23 June 1858
Died 29 Sept. 1914

Robert S. Gracey
Born 22 Apr. 1805
Died 10 Dec. 1841

Minor W. Gracey
Born 20 Mar. 1807
Died 8 Nov. 1853

Mrs. Mourings Bocock
Born 15 Dec. 1816
in Spartanburg, S.C.
Died 11 Nov. 1886
near Gallion, Ala.

Sinclair N. Steele
Born 3 Dec. 1820
in Iredell Co., N.C.
Died 2 May 1904

Bettie, wife of
S. N. Steele
Born 14 Apr. 1830
in Spartanburg Co., S.C.
Died 27 July 1886
at her home
(Footmarker has M.E.S.)

Ida S. Steele Dean, wife of
William H. Dean
Born 20 Mar. 1853
Died 2 Aug. 1885

Susan Smith
Born 20 Feb. 1795
Died 3 June 1854
(Belived to be the mother of
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Steele)

John Walter Collins, Jr.
Born 23 June 1883
Died 27 Feb 1945

Col. John McRae
Died 14 June 1854
in Philadelphia
Aged 59 years

Benjamin Francis Hatch, Jr.
Born 2 Dec. 1884
Died 24 Jan. 1940

Bessie Vail, infant of
B. F. & N. E. Hatch
Born 26 Feb. 1874
Died 6 Oct. 1874

Charlie, infant son of
R. L. & A. N. Maupin

Charles Thornton, son of
H. A. & Narcissa Tayloe
Born 23 June 1855
Died 22 Dec. 1856

Henrietta Key, dau. of
H. A. & Narcissa Tayloe
Born 21 Mar. 1844
Died 31 Jan. 1848

Henry Augustine, son of
H. A. & Narcissa Tayloe
Born 9 Feb. 1813
Died 4 Feb. 1852

Benjamin F. Hatch
Born 31 Dec. 1843
near Newbern, N.C.
Died 21 Jan. 1920
Member of Forrests Cavalry
C.S.A. Ruckers Escorts Co. F.

Narcissa Elizabeth Tayloe,
wife of Benjamin Francis Hatch
Born 30 Sept. 1846
in Hale Co., Ala.
Died 7 Nov. 1933

Narcissa, wife of
Henry A. Tayloe

Born 24 May 1820
Died 30 May 1872

Henry Augustine Tayloe
Born 7 Apr. 1808
in the District of Columbia
Died 15 July 1903
in Alabama

Corinne E., dau. of
Thomas W. & Eloise H. Poole
Born 25 Sept. 1874
Died 23 May 1890

Robert Fredric Poole
Died 3 Sept. 1880

Pauline Beatrice Poole
Died 9 July 1887

Dr. Thomas Walter Poole
Died 18 Aug. 1904

Eloise Helena McRae, wife of
Thomas W. Poole
Born 23 Oct. 1852
Died 20 July 1931

Corinne Emma McRae, wife of
Robert R. Poole
Born 23 Oct. 1852
Died 30 July 1935

Hattie Elizabeth, dau. of
Rev. L. W. & Ann Martin Allen
Born 2 Oct. 1847
at Gloucester, C.H. Va.
Died 17 Nov. 1917
Wife of Charles W. Collins

Charles W. Collins
Born 1 July 1830
at Stafford, C.H. Va.
Died 27 Feb. 1915
Gallion, Ala.

John Wood, son of
Mary Todd & C. W. Collins
Born 8 July 1860
Died 23 July 1895

Mrs. Mary Tood, wife of
Charles W. Collins
Born 15 Oct. 1836
in Caroline Co., Va.
Died 10 Nov. 1865

Charlie W., son of
S. L. & C. W. Collins
Born 14 Sept. 1869
Died 7 Aug. 1895

Lou, wife of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

38

THE ALABAMA GENEALOGICAL R

Charles W. Collins
Died 18 Oct. 1872
Aged 25 years

Dau. of C. W. & Lou Collins
(No other data)

Bernard, son of
C. W. & H. A. Collins
Born 20 Sept. 1877
Died 25 Feb. 1881

Josey, infant son of
J. T. & K. Collins
20 May 1870
29 Nov. 1870

Sallie Baxley, dau. of
J. T. & K. Collins
Died 21 Jan. 1872
Aged 4 yrs., 2 mos., 22 das.

Charles Hampton, son of
J. W. & A. A. Collins
Born 18 July 1893
Died 18 July 1895

John Collins
Born 3 Feb. 1798
Caroline County, Va.
Died 22 June 1867

J. C. Collins
Born 20 July 1836
Caroline County, Va.
Died 2 Sept. 1872
Hale County, Ala.

Tom Todd, son of
Charles W. & Hattie A. Collins
Born 8 Aug. 1879
Died 5 Oct. 1921

Allen Martin Collins
Born 15 Aug. 1875
Died 22 Apr. 1930

Lewis T. Garrett
Born 1 Sept. 1850
Died 29 June 1886

Floyd Jeter Collins
19 July 1890
21 Mar. 1932

Ashley Jeter Collins,
wife of John Wood Collins
Born 3 Aug. 1870
Died 31 Aug. 1958

George Richard Collins

Born 21 Nov. 1844
Caroline County, Va.
Died 19 Jan. 1890

Samuel B. Hooten, hus. of
Inez Webb Collins
Born 19 July 1871
Died 24 Sept. 1940

Inez Webb Collins, wife of
S. B. Hooten
Born 11 Jan. 1888
Died 14 July 1939

Gertrude B. Hill, wife of
Berry H. Collins
Born 17 Feb. 1894
Cleveland, Ohio
Died 19 Apr. 1939
Miami Beach, Fla.

Berry Haley Collins
Born 10 Dec. 1884
Died 16 May 1956

Grace Estelle, dau. of
J. T. & Kate Collins
Born 23 May 1875
Died 29 Aug. 1893

Joseph Todd Collins
Born 24 Mar. 1836
Died 17 Nov. 1922
50 years S. S. Supt.
& Deacon in Baptist
Church. Member Co.
B, 9th Va. Cav. C.S.A.
1861-65. Wounded at
Sailor's Creek
6 April 1865

Kate, wife of
J. T. Collins
Born 7 Aug. 1846
Spottsylvania County, Va.
Died 16 Feb. 1892
Hale County, Ala.

Julian Augustus Collins
Born 26 Feb. 1910
Died 14 May 1910

Susan Virginia, dau. of
J. T. & K. Collins
Born 16 Sept. 1884
Died 18 July 1885

Mary Carolyn, dau. of
Ernest W. & Kate W. Collins
Born 18 Mar. 1909
Died 22 Apr. 1911

Robert Wood Collins
Born 29 Sept. 1871
Died 26 Sept. 1905

Ernest W. Collins
Born 9 Mar. 1883
Died 18 Nov. 1918

L. W. Dugger
Born 3 June 1841
Died 23 June 1890

John W. Dugger
Died 12 Aug. 1855
New Orleans, La.
Aged 21 years

William Waverly Dugger
Born 1834
Died 1906

Fred'k E. Dugger
Born 17 July 1839
Petersburg, Va.
Killed in action in
Atlanta, Ga.
20 July 1864

Hobart C. Dugger
Born 29 July 1850
Marengo County, Ala.
Died 1 July 1887

Alice Goode Vaughan D
Born 1815
Died 1896

Charles Soulia House
Died 25 Aug. 1903

Eugenia Avery Collins
Born 29 Apr. 1857
Died 25 Apr. 1928

Beulah Brown Collins
Born 23 Feb. 1887
Died 18 Feb. 1956

George Davis Collins
Born 12 Nov. 1878
Died 19 Feb. 1956

Charles Davis, son
Eunice H. & R. Milt
Born 4 Oct. 1947
Died 16 May 1949

Mary Hill Bonduran
Born 19 Nov. 1863
Died 4 Apr. 1865

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

REGISTER

GREENE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Born 12 Feb. 1811
Died 17 Nov. 1882

Rogers, Annie E., dau. of
T. H. & M. M. A. Rogers
Born 28 Oct. 1867
Died 19 Aug 1870

Mary M. A. Rogers
Born 14 Dec. 1855
Died 6 Sept. 1867

Asa White, son of
W. P. & C. C. White
Born 13 Mar. 1877
Died 5 Oct. 1883

Lasey Sims, consort of
Capt. James Sims and
dau. of
Michael & Elizabeth Wallis
Native of Lawrence District
South Carolina
(No dates)

James E. Clay
Born 23 June 1816
Died 25 May 1899

Mary Turner
Aged 82 yrs.
(No dates)

Louisa C. Rea
Born 20 Mar. 1829
Died 7 Nov. 1855
(Wife of John L. Rea)

Louisa A. Rea
Born 28 Sept. 1854
Died 20 Oct. 1866

Mary B. Chapman, wife of
John R. Chapman
Born 28 Sept. 1838
Died 3 Dec. 1911

John C. Johnson
Born 18 Jan. 1802
Died 11 Jan. 1856

14

COLLINS CEMETERY - located at Mt. Hebron, Alabama.

Harriett Ann Boyd
Born 16 Feb. 1854
Died 7 May 1855

Mary W. Boyd
Born 24 Jan. 1847
Died 16 Sept. 1850

Rev. L. M. Boyd
Born 11 Dec. 1810
Died 11 Dec. 1870

Sara E., wife of
Rev. L.M. Boyd and
dau. of Col. James
Snedecor & Sallie O'Rear
Born 22 Feb. 1818
Died 26 Aug. 1859

John Campbell
Born 18 Jan. 1815
Died 17 Mar. 1848

Mary Campbell
Born 6 Jan. 1823
Died 3 Nov. 1842

Amanda Carnes
Born 7 Jan. 1826
Died 1 July 1841

John W. Carnes
Died about 44yrs.
(No dates)

Henry G. Carnes
31 Dec. 1827
1 May 1833

Josiah C. son of
J. J. & F. Dunlap
Born 6 Jan. 1865
Died 16 Dec. 1866

Drucilla Eliza Collins, wife of
Josiah Collins and dau. of
Posey & Elizabeth S. Garden
Born 15 Dec. 1814
Died 19 July 1848

Penelope, wife of
Josiah Collins
Born 28 Nov. 1814
Died 21 Nov. 1881

Orlando, son of
J. & D. E. Collins
Born 17 Feb. 1846
Died 7 Sept. 1846

Posey G., son of
J. & D. E. Collins
Born 21 Dec. 1837
Died 20 Sept. 1844

Georgia Pearson, dau. of
T. J. & C. W. Derryberry
Born 18 July 1881
Died 18 June 1882

Posey Gordon
Born 25 Sept. 1775
Died 10 Nov. 1839

Elizabeth S. Gordon, wife of
Posey Gordon and dau of
James Sims
Born 14 Nov. 1794
Died 7 June 1837

Olive C. Gordon
Born 16 Nov. 1829
Died 27 Jan. 1848

Thomas H. Gordon
Born 1804, S.C.
Died 3 Apr. 1830

Jesse Gordon, Sr.
Born 26 Sept. 1767
Died 21 Aug. 1853

Jefferson Gordon
Born 30 Jan. 1808
Died 27 Feb. 1861

Annie W. Tilman, wife of
Daniel W. Tilman and
dau. of Jefferson and
Mary C. Gordon
(No dates)

Annie Eliza Gordon, wife of
Thomas Jefferson Gordon

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Covington County, Ala. 1850 Census			Collins
William D. J. Collins	28	N.C.	
Permelia "	20	Ala	
James "	8/12	Ala	
Mahala "	57	N.C.	
Spencer "	24	Ga.	
University of Alabama Students			
Powhattan Ellis COLLINS, A.B., Preacher and Teacher			
Columbia, Texas 1845. Son of Rev. Jacob G. Collins			
born 1-12-1826			
Washington County, Ala.. Deed Book			
5 Jan 1803 William Collins, Mississippi Territory,			
Appoints William Buford of this territory aforesaid			
his attorney. Witness: James Mills, Josiah Fletcher.			
27 Nov 1804 William Collins, Washington County, Miss.			
Terr. sold to Samuel Mims a negro slave named Samson			
foreverly called Sam belonging to the estate of			
Philip Deel. Witness: James McConnell and Joseph			
Thompson.			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Washington County, Ala. Marriages 1826-1856
 Braddick Collins and Ann Thompson 6-15-1826
 Uriah Simpson and E. B. Collins 10-13-1841
 M. F. Beard and Martha Smith 3-29-1844
 H. R. Collins and J. H. Collins 8-27-1844

1850 Census of Perry County Ala.

Levin Collins	43	Ga.
Margaret "	40	Ga.
Leonard "	19	Ga
James "	16	Ala
Martha "	15	"
John "	14	"
Sarah "	14	"
Mary Ann "	13	"
Jessee "	12	"
George "	11	"
Nancy "	9	"
Sarah Lucky	63	Ga
Elizabeth Lucky	22	Ala.

Collins

Henry County Ala. Marriages
 Mumford Collins and Mary Holmes 23 Feb 1850

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1890 Census of Union Veterans of the Civil War

Tennessee

3rd and 15th Districts of Union County, Tn.

William Aaron Collins, Pvt. Co. E, 49th Ky. Inf.
entered 1863, dischg. 1864 1 yr and 2 mos.

Johnson City, Tn. Washington County

Richard K. Collins discharged from Army from here
Susan A. Widow

Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Lowndes County, Ala. 1850 Census

Collins

James Collins	37	Canada
Susan E. "	29	S.C.
Richard P. "	7	Ala.
Alfred B. "	5	Ala.
George A. "	2	Ala.

E. W. Easterling	33	S.C.
Robert Collins	47	England
Louisa Collins	29	S.C.
Thomas G. "	12	Ala
Edward W. "	8	Ala
Albert B. "	6	Ala.
Mary G. "	3	Ala.

Hale County Tombstones

St. Andrews Cemetery, Gallion, Alabama

John Waler Collins, Jr.

b 23 June 1882

d 27 February 1945

Charles W. Collins b 7-1-1830 at Stafford C.H. Va..

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

d 27 Feb 1915 Gallion Ala.	Collins	
Charles W. son of S. L. and C. W. Collins B 9-14-1869 d 7 Aug 1895	Hattie Elizabeth dau of Rev L. W. and Ann Martin Allen b. 10-2-1847 at Gloucester C.H. Va d 11-17-1917 Wife of Charles W. Collins.	
John Wood son of Mary Todd and C. W. Collins b 7-8-1860 d 7-23-1895		
Mrs. Mary Todd wife of Charles W. Collins b 10-15-1836 in Caroline Co., Va. d 11-10-1865		
Lou wife of Charles W. Collins d 10-18-1872 aged 25 yrs.		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Georgia Military Records 1837, 1838

Special appr. of 1837 law, 26 Dec 1836

11-11-1837 #30, J. B. Collins for Nelsons \$150.00

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 Census Laurens County, So. Car.

Elizabeth Collins: Males: 205, 1(5-10) 1(10-15)

Females: 1(30-40), 1(60-70)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

1830 census Tattnall County, Ga.

Josiah Collins, Jr. - Males: 1 30-40
Females: 1 30-40 1 slave

#353 Joseph Collins, Jr. 2634 acres Pine, Tattnall County
surveyed for self and others
on the Ohoopy River.

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. V, no. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 Census of Kershaw County, S.C.

Charlotte Collins - Males: 1 30-40, 1 70-80
Females: 1 10-15, 1 60-70 39 slaves

1840 Census of Laurens County, S.C.

Mary Collins - Males: 1 5-10
Females: 1 u 5, 1 50-60

1830 Census Laurens County, S.C.

Elizabeth Collins - 2 u 5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15 Males
Females: 1 30-40, 1 60-70

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 Census of Tattnall County, Ga.

Josiah Collins - Males: 1 under 5, 2 10-15, 1 15, 1 20
1 50-60

Females: 2 5-10, 1 40-50 1 slave

1831 Tax Digest Tattnall County Georgia
#344 Josiah Collins - 1 slave, 200 acres Pine, Tattnall
county, surveyed for self, on
Bever Creek.

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. V, no. 1

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

1830 census Tattnall County Georgia

William K. Collins - Males: 1 under 5, 1 20-30
Females: 1 u 5, 1 20-30

1831 Tax Digest Tattnall County, Ga.

#388 William K. Collins, 500 acres Pine, Tattnall County
surveyed for self, Cannouchee Ri.

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol V., no. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 Census of Tattnall County, Ga.

Mial Collins - Males: 1 u 5, -1 30-40

Females: 1 30-40

1 slave

1831 Tax Digest Tattnall County, Ga.

#352 - Miel Collins - 1 slave, 650 acres Pine, Tattnall
county, surveyed for self and Burnett
on Wollf Creek

490 acres in Irwin County, surveyed
for collins, Dist. 12, Lot #433
Lee county, surveyed for self,
Dist 33, Lot #83

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. V, no. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 census of Tattnall County, Ga.

Hardy Collins - Males: 1 10-15, 1 50-60
Females: 1 40-50

1831 Tax Digest Tattnall County, Ga.

#342 Hardy Collins - 272 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Pine, Tattnall county,
surveyed for Collins on Cedar Creek

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol V, no. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Heads of families in Lowndes County, Ga 1830
Census

Enoch Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 Census Tattnall County, Georgia

David K. Collins - Males: 1 20-30
Females: 1 10-15, 1 20-30

1831 Tax Digest Tattnall County, Ga.

#349 David K. (H) Collins - 200 acres Pine, Tattnall County
surveyed for Ryons, on
Cullons Creek.

Georgia Genealogical Socieity Quarterly, VolV, no. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 Census Tattnall County, Ga.

Zelpah Collins - Males:

Females: 1 70-80 12 slaves

1831 Tattnall County, Tax Digest

#360 Zelpha Collins, 11 slaves, 810 acres Pine, surveyed
for collins, Tattnall County on
Cedar Creek.

#343 - Collins (Orphans) Henry 1 slave, 250 acres Pine
Early County, Orphs.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol V, No. 1
1830 Census Tattnall County, Ga.

Jesse Collins - Males: 1-15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60
Females: 1 15-20, 1 10-15, 1 40-50

1831 Tattnall County, Tax Digest

#334 Jesse Collins Capt. Collins District
2078 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Pine, Tattnall county,
surveyed for self and others; on Cedar
creek and Cannouchee.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol V, No. 2

Tattnall County 1830 Census			1831 Tax Digest
	page		Entry no.
COLLINS, David K.(H)	373		349
" Hardy	373		342
" Henry (Orphs)	0		343
" Jesse	373		334
" Joseph Sr.	373		341
" Joseph Jr.	373		353
" Josiah	374		344
" Miel	373		352
" Seaborn	0		380
" Sikes	0		357
" Thomas	0		384
" William K.	373		388
" Zilpah	375		360

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1830 Census Tattnall County, Ga.

Joseph Collins, Sr. - Males: 2 10-15, 2 15-20, 1 20-30,
1 60-70
Females: 1 50-60, 15 slaves

1831 Tax Digest Tattnall County, Ga.

#341 Joseph Collins, Sr. 17 slaves, 600 acres Pine,
Tattnall County, surveyed for
self and others, on Cedar Creek
Joseph Collins Sr. - 200 acres Pine, Early County
surveyed for self

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol. V, no. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1810 Census of Richland County, S.C.

John Collins - Males: 1 25-45
Females: none 4 slaves

Aaron Collins - Males: 2 u 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45
Females: 1 u 10, 1 26-45

Nancy Collins - Males: none
Females: 2 16-26, 1 over 45

1830 Census of Kershaw County, S.C.

page 4 Thomas D. Collins: Males - 2 u 5, 1 5-10, 1 20-30
Females: 1 5-10, 1 20-30

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins	1810 Census of Fairfield County, S.C.
	Mary Collins - Males: 2 16-26
	Females: 1 16-26, 1 26-45, 1 over 45
	Reason Collins - Males: none
	Females: none
	5 other persons
	1830 Census of Richland County, S.C.
	William Collins - Males: 1 40-50
	Females: none
	Jessee Collins - Males: 1 30-40
	Females: 1 20-30
	1810 Census of Kershaw County, S.C.
	Arthur Collins - Males: 2 u 10, 1 10-16, 1 15-26, 1 26-45
	Females: 1 26-45 8 slaves
	1830 Census of Kershaw County, S.C.
	William Collins - Males: 1 u 5, 1 15-20, 1 60-70
	Females: 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60, 1 80-90

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1840 Census of Horry County, S.C.

Jonah E. Collins - Males: 1 u 5, 1 20-30
Females: 1 u 5, 1 20-30

1840 Census of Kershaw County, S.C.

Thomas Collins - Males: 2 u 5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 40-50
Females: 2 5-10, 1 20-30, 1 30-40

Charlott Collins - Males: 1 20-30
Females: 1 70-80

1840 Census of Richland County, S.C.

John Collins - Males: 1 30-40
Females: 1 u 5, 1 5-10, 1 30-40

Jesse Collins - Males: 1 5-10, 1 40-50
Females: 3 u 5, 1 5-10, 1 30-40

399

Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

ALFRED COLLINS family, 1820 Lincoln Co., Ga. census. -
Mrs. C.L. Neill, Pharr, Texas 78577, Box 103
Ancestors and descendants of JAMES YANCEY SAUNDERS b.
1760-70, m. near Augusta, Ga. and had: Augustus B., b.
1798; Nancy b. ca. 1803; Winefred. Family moved to Tenn.
He m. 2nd LEVISA BOWEN, and their first child b. 1813. -
Mr. John H. Stockett, 7556 Aberdeen St., Baton Rouge, La.
70808

FAMILY PUZZLERS

13

May 17, 1973, No. 291

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

1810 Census of Louisiana

Attacapas Church to Berwick Bay

Nicholas Collins - Males: none

Females: 1 new 45

Cattakoula Parish

Joseph Collins - Males: 2010, 145+new

Females: 1010, 126-45

Oruachita Parish

Charles Collins - Males: 126-45

Females: none

Opelousas Parish (St. Landry)

Murtough Collins - Males: 1010, 126-45

Females: 3010, 116-26, 2 slaves

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

William R. Collins - Males: 1 16-26, 1 45+over
Females: 1 26-45

Collins

Mad^m Elijah Collins - Males: 2 10, 1 10-16, 2 26-45
Females: 1 10, 4 10-16, 1 26-45 20 Slaves

John Collins - Males: 1 10, 1 16-26, 1 45+over
Females: none
3 free persons not
Indians

Vesine Luke Collins - Males: 1 10; 3 16-26;
Females: 2 10; 3 10-16; 1 45+over 4 slaves

Pointe Coupee

Bartlett Collins - Males: 1 10-16; 1 26-45; 1 45+over
Females: 1 16-26; 1 45+over

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

1820 Alabama Census by Owen
Conecuh County

2312.1
A 316

Samuel Collins - Males: 1 over 20, 3 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 4 under 20 Total 9
Isaac Collins - Males: 1 over 20, 2 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 2 under 20 Total 6

Dallas County

Collins - Males: 1 over 20, 2 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 4
Amos Collins - Males: 1 over 20, 3 under 20
Females: 1 over 20 Total 5

Limestone County

William R. Collins - Males: 1 over 20, 3 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 (6)
Eli Collins - Males: 1 over 20
Females: 1 over 20 (2)
Eli Collins - Males: 2 over 20, 6 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 (10)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

William C. Collins - Males: 1 over 20,
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 (3)

Collins 404

St Clair County

J. Collins - Males: 1 over 20, 4 under 20
Females: 1 over 20, 1 under 20 (7)

Sumter County Alabama 929.3
J 52 M

by Nelle M. Jenkins

Mayor Collins to Jane Needham Book I page 44 Sept. 10, 1837

Meredith Collins to Sidney Gibbs Book I page 44

9-10-1837

Roll List, 1841, 1st Monday in March

Gaston - Deat

George Collins

Mr. Collins

William Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1810 Census of Kershaw County, S.C.

Thomas Collins - Males: 1 26-45

Females: 1 u 10, 1 16-26 3 slaves

Lewis Collins - Males: 1 10-16, 1 26-45, 1 over 45

Females: 1 u 10, 2 over 45. 34 slaves

Joseph Collins - Males: 2 u 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45

Females: 1 u 10, 2 10-16, 2 16-26, 1 over 45

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Lowndes County Mississippi 1880 Census

John T. Stinson----53
Mary B. "---- 56 wife
Thomas A. "---- 32 son Groceryman
Susan E. "---- 22f-- Daughter inlaw
Lury "---- 60f -- Black Servant

See, Enck
J.T. Stinson married Mrs. Eliza Smith Bush Mar 8, 1888 Lowndes County, Mississippi

Spring Hill Church Cemetery Livingston Alabama

John L. Stinson	Sarah B. Stinson
Born Jan 15, 1873	Born May 14, 1885
Died July 6, 1901	Died March 15, 1915

Father

John M. Stinson Ala

Name of mother Mary E. Neal

Thomas G. Stinson

Born Dec 31, 1875

Died July 3, 1914

Jack Stinson

Born Dec 6, 1879

Died Jan 12, 1935

Mr. Neal Stinson owner of Old Plantation of Stinsons, Carrollton Alabama. Stinson family moved there from South Carolina in 1839 (He is cousin to Willie and Rustin Stinson live out of Columbus Miss.

Spring Hill Cemetery, Pickens Co Ala

John Stinson Capt Co C. Infantry Miss

Born Nov 7, 1825

Died Dec 5, 1910

Jonnie Stinson Sumrall

Born Sept 30, 1867

Died Dec 1940

Rev. R.W. Sumrell

Born 1863

Sarah Elizabeth Anderson

Born Oct 13, 1833

Died Mar 21, 1913

Thomas G. Stinson

Born Dec 31, 1875

Died July 3, 1914

Jack Stinson

Born Dec 6, 1879

Died Jan 12, 1935

John H. Stinson

Born Sept 29, 1842

(Husband)

Died June 10, 1907

Mary E. Stinson

Born Feb 20, 1848

(Wife)

Died Mar 5, 1900

File # 4923. Death Record

Sarah Brooks Stinson female white single date of birth May 14, 1886 age 26 years -10 months birthplace Alabama. Name of father John M. Stinson maiden name of mother Mary E. Neal Alabama date of death Mar 15, 1913 place of burial -Spring-Hill Cemetery Alabama. Informant M.H. Stinson, Columbus Miss.

San Jacinto County Texas ~~1878~~ 1880

(
John Stinson 45 W. M. Farmer ala
Polly Pursley 30 W. F.
Nannie 8 W. F.
Lydia 6 W. F.
Preston 3 W. M.

Henry Strickland married Catherine Adams
Feb. 4. 1866 in Livingston Polk County Texas
(Henry died in 1901 buried in Pinevalley Cemetery
Catherine died in 1934 buried in Conroe Texas.

Bernadine Freeman McManus Born Nov 19, 1926
married to Paul McManus Perry County

Dec 8, 1946 Bude. Miss Franklin Co.

Judith Anita McManus

Born Sept 3, 1948 Orleans County, New Orleans La

Benny Sue Freeman Raland Born May 8, 1929
Mobile County Ala.

married to Donald L. Raland July 18, 1947
Franklin County Miss.

Susan Raland Born June 25, 1948 Franklin Co
Miss

1970
1929
41

1920
1929
991

70
48
22

1920
1924
44

1970
1919
51

Preston Stinson census of 1850
Jones county miss

(Preston Stinson, M. W. 33 years old Farmer S.C.
Martha wife 26.
Eliza 17 F.
Henry 8 M. 10
Mary 6 F. 11
John 5 M. 12
Sarah 3 F. 13
Preston 1/2 M. 14

Southern District in The County of Perry State of miss
enumerated on The 1st day of Sept 1860. Post office
Carliles mills miss.

(Preston Stinson 50 M. white. Farmer. 350⁰⁰ S.C.
Martha 39 F.
Mary 17. F.
John 14 M.
Sarah 12 F.
Preston 10 M.
Salomon 8 M.
Lewis 6 M.
Elizabeth 4 F.
Thomas 1 M.
Sarah 80 F.
Henry Strickland 18 M.

added names

Benjamin Barn apr 9, 1861

Jane date unknown.

{ 1870 Census
show there 2
children

Solomon Strickland married Julia
Winham (Jackson County, Ga.).

Solomon Strickland married Salina
Parker in Marshall Co. Ala. Jan 10, 1837.

Wilson Strickland married Polly Conley,
Franklin County, Ga. Mar. 23, 1809.

not
seen
Wilson

Perry Co. Pension Roll Book

Page 13 no. application # 3

Lucretia Strickland - Repton, Miss.

Sept 5, 1904

Nov 4, 1904

\$32.00

Page 23 no application 33.3

Lucretia Strickland, Repton Miss \$30.10

Sept 4, 1904 - Date 11-9-1905 (Dead).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

North Carolina

Zachariah Sr	288 DDS	G M	14 SMP	COLEMAN Allison	2 CAB	1840 CENSUS	49
COGGEN Milly	37 EDG	Green W	130 CSW	Anna Jane	61 CLM		
COGGENS John W	139 CHT	H	177 MOR	Blount	21 LNR	COLILES Samuel	204 GRN
COGIN Council	71 FKN	Hannah	152 BMB	Bryan	57 CLM	COLL John	277 YNC
Dumas	238 MMY	Harbert	146 CHT	Carter	41 WRN	Sally	58 EDG
Eli	237 MMY	Hinton	120 WAK	Daniel	57 CLM	COLLEN Avent	177 CHT
George	244 MMY	Isalah	170 CHT		19 HLX	Drury	110 LCN
John A	77 FKN	J J	43 SMP	Daniel S	102 CSW	Henry	130 LCN
Jordan	237 MMY	J W	96 ANS	David	98 CSW	see Collon, Colton, Cotton	
Lethy	243 MMY	James	141 DPL	Ebenezer	42 WRN	COLLENS Abra	60 ANS
Robt	84 FKN		280 GFD	Elijah	247 WYN	COLLER David	59 SRY
	p 84 FKN		248 JHN	George	158 RKG	William	59 SRY
Samuel	238 MMY		171 MOR	Harris	64 CLM	see Cobler, Colter	
Simon	238 MMY		175 MOR	Isaac	144 RKG	COLLET Abraham	242 CHK
Simon R	238 MMY		177 MOR	Jacob	43 CAB	Charles	264 DDS
William	252 MMY		196 MOR		195 IRD	Ezekiel	267 DDS
COGGINS Bethel	381 PIT		255 ORG	James	112 CSW	James	262 DDS
George T	202 ORG	James C	57 CVN		217 IRD	James H	317 BKE
John	37 EDG	Jane	131 RKG	Jas B	137 GNV	John	287 BKE
Joshua	97 NRT	Jeremiah P	171 CHT	Jas D	222 MMY		268 DDS
Rebecca	188 CHT	Jesse M	125 WAK	Jesse	247 WYN	Samuel	265 DDS
Rolly	113 NRT	Jo	183 BMB	Jincy	69 WKS	COLLETT Charles	309 BKE
Thos	328 BKE	Joel	164 BMB	John	228 BSW	COLLEY Elizabeth	171 RKG
W	316 RTF	John	183 BMB		43 CAB	COLLIER George M	229 WYN
Willis	158 CHT		125 CSW		55 CLM	James	95 SRY
COGGSHEAD Walter	145 HDS		98 GNV		14 EDG	John	234 WYN
COGIN Elijah	67 NSH		175 MOR		67 WKS	Joseph	102 NRT
James	54 NSH		181 MOR	John Jr	68 WKS	Lucretia	222 ORG
Martin	54 NSH		195 MOR	Margaret	18 RWN	Namern	233 WYN
COGWELL James O	90 GNV		248 ORG	Mark	160 MAC	Rebecca	218 ORG
John	84 FKN		312 RTF	Moses	61 CLM	Temperance	237 WYN
Gideon	93 GNV		220 WYN	Peter	237 WRN	William	220 DDS
Thomas	88 GNV	John Jr	168 MOR	Pheby	16 EDG	COLLIN Elizabeth	66 LCN
	93 GNV	John Sr	149 BMB	Phillip	57 CLM	Mathew	66 LCN
COHESHAM Jesse C	119 HYW	John L	193 STK	Rebecca	43 WRN	COLLING Thos	164 GTS
COHOON Andrew A	6 EDG	John P	265 ORG	Regina	2 CAB	COLLINS A C	280 RTF
Pheriby	12 EDG	Jos	320 RTF	Rich P	210 DVE	Ab	284 RTF
Phillip A	3 EDG	Joshua	7 ASH	Robert	69 WKS	Abraham	61 LCN
see Cahoon		L C	196 MOR	Theophilus	61 CLM	Allen	194 ORG
COIL Moses	50 RWN	Lloyd	139 WAK	Tilman	169 RKG	Anderson	329 BKE
COIN Keel F	116 BTI	Margaret	246 ORG	Travis	57 CLM	Anthony	99 SRY
COKELY Mary	183 WAK	Mahalin	275 BFR	W P	137 BMB	Becky	67 LCN
COKER Chella	25 LNR	Mark	86 RLP	William	140 BMB	Benjamin	291 JNE
James	52 EDG	Marmaduke	230 GFD		228 BSW		133 GNS
John	50 EDG	Martha	155 BMB		43 CAB		183 STK
Rebecca	118 NRT		223 ORG		136 RKG	Bennet	73 NSH
Stephen	51 EDG		272 PSN	see Coalman, Colman		Bradley	169 ORG
Will	189 DVE	Martin	152 STK	COLEMAN Henry	318 GDF	Brassfield	183 ORG
William	51 EDG	Mary	99 GNV	Lackhart	193 GRN	Breeler	94 CSW
COLANCH see Cotanch			245 RCD	Robert	193 STK	Cassander	280 JNE
COLBERT Jno Sr	319 RTF	Michael	86 RLP	COLES E	149 BMB	Catherine	10 HLX
Mary	61 CVN	Miles	293 RTF	Elisha	223 ORG	Charity	80 HYD
R S	270 MKB	Raiford	78 RLP	John	212 MMY	Clary	387 PIT
Thomas	76 FKN	Rebecca	195 CHT		244 RCD	Clifton	65 FKN
W	313 RTF		145 RKG	Sally	63 FKN	Dain	65 LCN
see Calbert		Reubin	270 MKB	William	15 RWN	Daniel	285 RTF
COLBIRT Jno	320 RTF	Richd M	194 MOR	COLESAN Elizabeth	95 NRT	David	70 FKN
COLCLOUGH Polly	237 WRN	Robert	150 DPL	COLEY Beasley	16 SMP		61 LCN
COLDISON Jas	16 ASH	Samuel	241 ORG	Benjamin	14 HLX		65 LCN
Jesse	16 ASH	Sarah	164 BMB		166 STK		43 WRN
COLDWALL Andrew	322 GFD		215 ORG	Chs	40 SMP	Davis	60 ANS
COLDWELL Andrew	96 LCN	Seirah	275 BFR	Dennis	14 HLX	Dennis	9 NHV
Daniel	96 LCN	Shepherd	38 RWN	Elisha	47 SMP	Dewilda	70 NSH
David	90 LCN	Stephen	241 RCD	Freeman	247 WYN	Eaton	148 WAK
John	96 LCN		76 RLP	Ishems	109 GNV	Eli	153 MAC
John Jr	96 LCN	Stephen E	195 CHT	James	307 BKE		123 SRY
P C	272 MKB	Thomas	150 CHT		213 MMY	Elisabeth	105 SRY
Thomas	72 LCN		150 DPL	Jesse	91 ANS	Elisha	183 STK
William	96 LCN	Tunis	152 RKG	John	213 MMY	Emanuel	14 WSH
see Caldwell		U	164 BMB	Johorn	213 MMY	Gabri	60 ANS
COLE Andrew	168 MOR	W C	171 MOR	Joseph	33 WRN	George	374 MRT
Ann	131 BTI	W H	129 WAK	Mary	248 WYN		169 ORG
	182 GTS	Wesley	170 CHT	Nathan	218 MMT		197 STK
	255 ORG	William	164 BMB	Reddin	249 WYN	Gideon	121 WAK
Anthony	246 ORG		170 BMB	Richard	289 GFD	Hamlin	4 HLX
Benjamin	168 MOR		170 CHT		111 GNV	Henry	231 CHK
Betsy	186 WAK		171 CHT	Richard H	112 GNV		176 IRD
Catharine	2 CAB		183 MOR	Robert	4 HLX	Henry C	367 BKE
Charity	192 MOR		78 RLP	Theodric H	321 GFD	Hes	336 RTF
Charles	139 CHT		311 RTF	Thos Sr	112 GNV	Hillis	183 STK
Daniel	34 WRN		202 WAK	William	111 GNV	Hiram	121 SRY
Dennis	182 WAK	William A	214 ORG	Wm Jr	112 GNV	Hugh W	209 CHN
Dicy	279 GFD	Wm B	244 RCD		217 MMY	Iles	110 CTC
Doctor	60 FKN	William C	185 STK	Wm Sr	212 MMY	Isaac	67 LCN
E	275 BFR	William H	281 DDS	Wm L	289 GFD	Isaac Jr	67 LCN
Elisha	211 DVE	Willis	248 JHN	see Coby, Colsy		Isham	148 WAK
	185 MOR	see Cale, Cato		COLEYS Geo	212 MMY	Israel	263 BFR
Elizabeth	112 BTI	COLEBURN Eleaser	154 WAK	COLGAN Wm	81 ANS	Jacob	64 LCN
	29 RWN	COLEHAN Hannah	174 BLD	COLIER Othmiel	257 JHN	Jacob F	265 RTF
Fred	150 DPL			Zachariah	244 JHN	James	302 BKE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

50 NORTH CAROLINA

	Wilson	64 NSH	COLVIN Catharine	47 NHV	CONDEAL William	339 RTF
	see Collins		Charles	210 BLD	see Conndell	
	COLLIS James	279 YNC	James	255 CBD	CONDER John	267 MKB
	Stephen M	279 YNC	COLVIS Jno	256 CBD	Phillip	270 MKB
	COLLISON Nancy	251 RCD	COLWELL David	116 HYW	CONDES Lewis	267 MKB
	COLLON Leon	194 BLD	James	116 HYW	Peter	267 MKB
	James W	38 HLX		123 HYW	CONDOR Sally	259 BFR
	see Collen, Colton, Cotton		John	20 SMP	CONDRY Nancy	248 BFR
	COLLUM see Cullum		Levi	188 BMB	Charrrity	253 BFR
Jess	COLLY see Holly		Richard	21 SMP	Clab	338 BKE
Jesse	COLMAN Joseph Sr	279 PSN	see Calwell		Denis	294 BFR
John	Robt	279 PSN	COLWILL Henry	188 BMB	Thos H	210 IRD
	see Cloman, Coalman,		COMA Wiley J	171 RKG	see Coudry	
	Coleman, Eatman		COMAN Jas	198 WAK	CONE Barkley	66 NSH
	1 LNR	240 CHK	see Cowan		Benjamin	65 NSH
	COLMS Reddy	263 GFD	COMB see Cemb		Frs	315 RTF
	63 SRY	263 GFD	COMBO Jacob	228 BSW	Gilbert	80 FKN
	183 STK	101 SRY	Wm	225 BSW	Guilford	51 NSH
	6 WSH	272 MKB	see Combs, Cumbo		Jemima	104 SRY
John B	COLOARD Thomas	210 MMY	COMBS Baswell	77 WKS	Jeremiah	297 RTF
John W	COLONT William	44 ANS	Bennet	213 WYN	Josiah	267 JHN
Jonathan	COLSON John	361 PQS	Cambell	80 WKS	Levi	366 MRT
Joseph	61 LCN	82 HYD	Elenezar	210 WYN	Stapleton	367 MRT
	103 SRY	108 WKS	Elizabeth	211 WYN	see Corn	
Joseph S	310 BKE	113 GNV	Fielding	106 WKS	CONEKIN John	10 NHV
Josiah	see Coby, Coley		Frederick	80 WKS	CONEL see Correll	
	COLT Jas	274 RTF	George	73 WKS	CONELY Benj	260 BFR
	T K	336 POK		80 WKS	Geo	255 CBD
	17 WSH	62 HTD		81 WKS	Ude	261 BFR
Laban	COLTAN Ely	107 CSW	Isaiah J	62 CVN	CONER Pheba	272 MKB
Levi	COLTEN Henry	66 SRY	Jesse	76 WKS	CONERD Thas	90 CSW
Levi L	COLTER Solomon	111 CTC	John	133 BTI	CONERLY Anna J	166 DPL
Lewis	William T			64 WKS	Owen	166 DPL
Littleberry	see Cobler, Coller, Coulter			85 WKS	CONESLY Isaac	166 DPL
Lovina	COLTON Augustine	74 HTD	Jno H	221 TYR	Lucretia	166 DPL
Martha	Benajah	234 WYN	Josiah	210 WYN	CONEY Jacob	9 CAB
Mary	Benjamin K	206 WYN	Nancy	233 TYR	CONGER Thomas	109 BTI
	Elijah	133 BTI	Needham	213 WYN	CONGLETON Abram	262 BFR
	Godin	209 WYN	Owen	92 CSW	Henry	397 PIT
Merab	Isaac	222 WYN	Robert	251 WYN	Henry R	399 PIT
Michael	Jesse	232 WYN	S M	233 TYR	Jacob	258 BFR
Nancy	John H	9 LNR	Stephen	82 WKS	Jas	262 BFR
	Lewis	63 HTD	Thomas	65 WKS	Jemimea	269 BFR
Nathan	Penelope	5 EDG	Wiley	77 WKS	Jessee	262 BFR
Obediah	Randolph	308 CBD	William	222 IRD	John	399 PIT
Patsey	Simeon	62 HTD		172 RKG	John R	398 PIT
Penelope	Willie			64 WKS	Major	262 BFR
Peter	see Collen, Collon, Cotten,			73 WKS	Marks	360 MRT
Piest	Cotton		Wm N	225 TYR	Minney	262 BFR
Polly	COLTRAIN Abner	102 RPL	see Combo, Cumbo		Moses	262 BFR
Ransom	David	117 RLP	COMER Amos	80 RLP	CONIAN James	117 WAK
Richard	J J	352 MRT	John	195 MOR	CONILES Jennet	373a MRT
	Jacob	108 RLP	Nathl	199 DVE	CONJERS Rich	72 FKN
Rid	John	355 MRT	Phillip	178 MOR	CONKLIN Abner	221 ORG
Robart	Kenneth	366 MRT	see Cornet		CONLETT Benjn F	137 BMB
Robert	M C	355 MRT	COMESTOCK Jobe	18 WSH	CONLEY Allen	285 BKE
	Martha	90 RLP	COMMANDER Durant	327 POK	Bryant	162 MAC
Rubin	Mary	120 RLP	Jas	320 POK	Duncan	277 CBD
Sally	William	77 RLP	John S	324 POK	George	319 BKE
Samuel	see Caltran, Coltrane	120 RLP	Jos	334 POK	James	160 BKE
	COLTRAM D	102 RLP	Miles	323 POK	John	127 HYW
Sarah	Kenny	34 EDG	COMMENS William	92 RLP		154 MAC
Serkira	William	102 RLP	COMMON Isaac	104 RLP	Joshua	285 BKE
Sidney	see Coaltrain, Coltrain		COMPAN John	298 BFR	see Conoley	
Simmons	COLTRANE David	115 RLP	COMPBELL Mary	279 GFD	CONLY Manson	232 CHK
Susan	James	91 RLP	see Campbell		CONN Dixon	19 WRN
Tempy	John	91 RLP	COMPTEN Levi	126 CSW	Murryett Sr	247 BFR
Thomas	John Jr	112 RLP	COMPTON Alfrd	281 PSN	CONNALL Benj	12 ASH
	Kelly	91 RLP	Allen	193 ORG	CONNALLY William	46 WKS
Unal D	Samuel	96 RLP	Aquilla	185 ORG	Wm J	90 CSW
W	Sophia	114 RLP	Bill	202 WAK	CONNAR John	110 BTI
Warren	William	115 RLP	Colvin	324 GFD	CONNELL Jourdan	33 ASH
Watson	see Coaltrain		James	264 GFD	see Council	
Whitmell	COLTREN Elizabeth	174 RKG	Jane	192 ORG	CONNDELL Marther	275 BFR
Wiley H	Mary	174 RKG	John	186 ORG	see Condeal	
William	COLVAN Etheldred	51 HTD		193 ORG	CONNELL John	203 BLD
	COLVARD Neel	238 CHK		195 WAK	CONNEL William S	111 LCN
	Thomas	101 SRY	Lemuel	186 ORG	CONNELL John D	83 FKN
	William	104 SRY	Mancey	126 CSW	CONNELLY Ambrose	284 BFR
	COLVARDS John P	19 WRN	Rachael	200 WAK	Baley	257 YNC
	COLVERT Andrew	231 CHK	William	85 FKN	Cyrus	257 YNC
	Benjamin	100 SRY	COMSTOCK see Comestock		Hugh	288 BKE
	Henry	100 SRY	CONAN Hugh	59 LCN	Jas	326 BKE
	John	231 CHK	CONAWAY Eli W	139 ONS	James D	135 LCN
	Payton	91 WKS	James	113 CTC	Jessey	342 BKE
	Samuel	113 NRT	Peggy	113 CTC	John	288 BKE
	Wade H	93 WKS	Samuel	139 ONS	John M	133 LCN
	Wm	93 WKS	William	70 NSH	Lucy	288 BKE
William F	COLVILL Jas	281 CBD	CONCH see Conoh		Malcolm	166 DPL
	Will	282 CBD				

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

1870 Montgomery County, Texas census

#176	Creed Collins	50	Farmer	Ga.
	Sarah	49		Ga.
#177	Jeptha Collins	22	farmer	Ala.
	Mary	18		Ga.
	Mary	3		Tex
	David	18 mos.		Tex
	Martha	3 mos		Tex
#186	Andrew Collins	69	N.C.	
	Ruth	69	N.C.	

Montgomery Precinct

#21	John H. Collins	38	carpenter	Ala
	Rebecca	22		
	Milla	8		
	Raglen? (female)	2		
	James	3 mos.		

A. B. Collins	45	Ala
E.A.	35	Ala
? Male	15	Tex
Ophelia	13	Tex
Reubin	10	Tex
Lucinda	8	Tex
Arthur	6	Tex
? Caline	5	Tex

1850 Newton County, Texas Census
 October 17, 1850

Creed Collins	30	Blacksmith	Ga
Sarah	29		Fla
Martha Matilda	8		
M.A. Eliza	6		
Jeptha Layffette	3		
Bede A. Cecilea	2 months		
Creed	73	N.C.	
Lydia	70	N.C.	

(Now this looks like "Old Creed" in household of young Creed which was Andrew's brother.

Creed Collins born ca 1777 N.C., Lydia born CA 1780 married ca 1802 N.C.

John b 1803 married Mary. Had children Bede; Drucilla (m. Wm. Walker); A. William; Martha; Lucinda M.; John Lewis; Mary Ellen; Wm. Jasper; Catherine.

Andrew b 1801 N.C. married Rutha (O'Neill) had Seabourn b 1830 Dale County Ala.

Creed b Ga. 1818 married Sarah L., had Martha Matilda; M.A. Eliza; Jeptha Laffette; Bede A. Cecelia.

Page 149 Microfilm, Washington County, Ga. 1820 Census

Thomas Collins	45 years and up	
Joshua Collins	26-45 age	
Lewis Collins	45 and up age	} - Next door to each other.
William Collins	26-45 age	

Creed Collins 26-45 age) Third house away. This is old Creed Collins

Collins

THE
GEORGIA CHEROKEE STRIP
1840 U. S. Census

Compiled by
Homer H. Bradley II

Assisted by
John S. McComb
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Ballard

This Index covers thirteen counties created by 1840 out of the original Cherokee County, Georgia, which was created by law in 1830. Each county is given a code number: Cass, 1; Chattooga, 2; Cherokee, 3; Cobb, 4; Dade, 5; Floyd, 6; Forsyth, 7; Gilmer, 8; Lumpkin, 9; Murray, 10; Paulding, 11; Union, 12; and Walker, 13. The second set of numbers following each head of household is the page number on which this family is listed in that specific county. Thus 8 - 14 means this family is found on page 14 of Gilmer County Census. An * following a name indicates a Revolutionary Soldier.

c 1969
all rights reserved

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

The H. G. S. O. Vol. V, No. 1, March 1969
1840 Census Georgia's Cherokee Strip

CLUB, John 12-4	COLE, William 11-107
CLUENGER ?, Jacob 12-6	COLE, W. S. 4-246
COAKER, Robert 7-260	COLEMAN, Abner 7-274
COAPLAND, Daniel 3-174	COLEMAN, Ephraim 1-106
COAPLAND, Frances 3-161	COLEMAN, H. A. 4-255
COAPLAND, J. 6-248	COLEMAN, Jane 4-268
COAPLAND, J. C. 3-166	COLEMAN, Jarrett 4-270
COAPLAND, Rhenben 3-164	COLEMAN, Phillip 7-274
COBB, A. 6-245	COLEMAN, Pleasant 7-270
COBB, Ellison 7-272	COLEMAN, Robert 4-251
COBB, Henry 3-185	COLEMAN, Valentine 7-267
COBB, Humphrey W. 1-112	COLEMAN, William A. 7-276
COBB, J. 6-248	COLESELL ?, Mary 13-71
COBB, James 7-272	COLEY, David 1-77
COBB, James M. 7-271	COLEY, Jesse 9-266
COBB, John 1-113	COLEY, John 1-98
COBB, R. 6-240	COLEY, Morgan 3-163
COBB, William, Sr. 3-191	COLLETT, Green 7-272
COBLE, John 3-185	COLLETT, John 7-273
COCHRAN, Charles 9-266 <i>Lumpkin</i>	COLLIER, John 4-278
COCHRAN, Means 1-98 <i>Cass</i>	COLLINS, Archibald 12-12 <i>Union</i>
COCHRAN, E. E. 4-248 <i>Cobb</i>	COLLINS, B. F. 13-68 <i>Walker</i>
COCHRAN, Reed 2-148 <i>Chattooga</i>	COLLINS, Henry 4-249 <i>Son of</i>
COCHRAN, William 9-255 <i>Lumpkin</i>	COLLINS, J. A. 4-252 <i>Zachariah</i>
COCKRAN, Abraham 9-272	COLLINS, J. J. 4-248
COCKRAN, Hezekiah 8-7 <i>Gilmer</i>	COLLINS, Charles 4-262
COCKRAN, Jacob 12-4 <i>Union</i>	COLLINS, James 7-267 <i>Farayth</i>
COCKRAN, James 8-6 <i>Gilmer</i>	COLLINS, James 2-151 <i>Chattooga</i>
COCKRAN, Jeremiah 11-103 <i>Paulding</i>	COLLINS, James 4-250 <i>Cobb</i>
COCKRAN, William 8-6 <i>Gilmer</i>	COLLINS, John 4-247
COCKBURN, Archibald 3-181	COLLINS, John 4-264
COCKBURN, Clerk G. 10-269	COLLINS, Joseph B. 7-264 <i>Farayth</i>
COCKBURN, George 7-277	COLLINS, Thomas 1-107 <i>Cass</i>
COCKBURN, James 7-283	COLLINS, Thompson 12-16 <i>Union</i>
COCKBURN, James 7-282	COLLINS, Thompson, Jr. 12-16
COCKBURN, Jones 10-270	COLLINS, William 13-68 <i>Walker</i>
COCKBURN, Russel 10-270	COLLINS, William H. 8-8 <i>Gilmer</i>
CODY, James 8-8 <i>Gilmer</i>	COLLUM, Solomon 3-164 <i>Cherokee</i>
COFFEE, J. C. 3-168	COLMAN, Hosea 7-268
COFFEE, Jesse 7-264	COLQUETT, Samuel 13-80
COFFEE, Joel 12-10	COLQUETT, William 13-59
COFFEE, Levi 12-7	COLTEN, Travis 1-115
COFFEE, William B. 13-75	COMAR, A. F. 2-145
COFFEY, William 2-158	COMBS, Bud 13-83
COGGINS, Jonathan L. 8-10	COMBS, Nathan 13-70
COHRAN, Henry T. 9-272	COMBS, Philip 4-246
COKER, Joseph 3-161	COMBS, T. W. 6-258
COKER, Joseph 7-278	COMPTON, Eli 7-266
COLBERT, Alexander 9-261	COMPTON, Fields 7-266
COLE, E. W. 9-253	COMPTON, J. D. 4-257
COLE, James C. 11-106	COMPTON, Jesse 7-286
COLE, John 11-107	COMPTON, John 7-273
COLE, Stephen 4-260	COMPTON, Thomas 7-278
COLE, William Y. 8-4	CONAWAY, John 9-270

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

North Northampton County Cousins Vol VI, No. 1 Fall 1971

Carolina 1786 Census Northampton County, N.C.

James Collins - Males: 1 (21-60)
Females: 1
Blacks 2

Tennessee Macedonia M.E. Church Cemetery, Marshall County, Tenn.

James H. Collins 9-23-1858 - 11-3-1924

In memory of John Collins b. 1816 d. 8-21-1872 56 yrs.

Milly wife of John Collins b. 1-11-1824 d. 4-14-1903

Marshall County Historical Quarterly Vol VI, No. 4 Winter 1975-76

Marshall County Voting List 1842

John Collins

1857 Agricultural Census Marshall County Dist #9

James Collins

Georgia Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol 12, No. 3, Fall 1976

Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Fort Benning, Ga.

Cemetery # 20

Charley Collins 3-25-1890 12-28-1894

Rosetta Collins died 13 Oct 1909

Tennessee Marshall County Historical Quarterly Vol VI, No. 3 Fall 1975

1857 Agricultural Census Dist #15, Marshall County, Tenn.

Thomas Collins G. W. Collins Henry Collins

Thomas S. Collins John Beard

(1)

Collins Northampton County Cousins Vol VI, Spring 1972, No. 3
Northampton County, N.C. Inventories of sale of Estates
North 1797-1801. Dept of Archives, Raleigh.
Carolina James Collins, acct. of sale by Shadrack Collins admr.
Sept. - 1800

Ibid 1-77 no. 39

From an article in 4 State Genealogist, page 64 "The Cantrells
of Little Rock" Feb 13, 1952. Dr. William Armour Cantrell
married miss Helen Marie Harrell of Princess Anne
Courthouse, Va. She was b. 1833. Daughter of Rev. Samuel
and Ellen Catherine Collins Harrell of Gatesville, N.C.
Rev. Samuel Harrell, Methodist Minister married Ellen C.
Collins daughter of William Collins of Cork Ireland. "

Cumberland County Court Minutes

4-27-1778

Thomas Collins named - juror at Wilmington Court
Thomas Collins appointed a Tax Gatherer in Capt. Seals District

Tennessee The River Counties Vol 4, no. 1. Jan 1915

1824 Tax List Maury County, Tn.

Capt. G. W. Johnston's Co. - James Collins 280 acres, 1 white Poll

Capt James Osburn's Co. - Durham Collins 15 acres on Rock Creek 1 white Poll

Henry Collins 1 white Poll

James Collins 1 white Poll

Thompson's County, Tenn.

Account book Wylly family store at Reynoldsburg Oct - 1822

Lewis Collins

Isaac Beard

James Beard by son George

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins

Tennessee

The River Counties, Vol 4, No. 2

1824 Tax List Maury County, Tenn.

Captain Shippers Co. - Thomas Beard 1 white poll

James Beard - 1 white poll

Alexander Beard - " " "

Captain Evander Kennedy's Company - James Beard 1 black poll

Capt. McRatts Co. - Adam Collins - 1 white poll

Ibid, Vol 4, No. 3 July 1975

Stewart County, Tenn. 1820 Census

Males: - 1 (26-45)

Andrew Collins - Females: - 1 (10-16), 2 (16-26)

Montgomery County Tennessee Marriages

Married 13 Oct 1858 James R. Caudle to Miss C. J. Collins

Tennessee Confederate Soldiers buried at Griffin Cemetery
Griffin, Ga. (Nashville Republican Banner 1-19-1869)

H. Collins, Co. C., 4th Tennessee

Humphreys County, Tenn.

John W. Collins married by Rev. William Cooley to
Elizabeth Carter on 10 Jan 1861. All of Humphreys County
(Clarksville Weekly Chronicle, Jan 1861)

Ibid, Vol 4, No. 4

1820 Stewart County, Tenn.

William Collins - Males: 1 (10-16), 1 (18-26), 1 (45+up)

Females: 2 (10-16), 2 (16-26), 1 (26-45), 1 (45+up)

(3)

John Collins - Males: 2 (0-10), 1 (26-45)

Females: 1 (16-26)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins The River Counties Vol 5, No. 1 Jan 1976

Collins

Montgomery County Marriages

Tennessee Married 29 Jan 1860 John J. Reagan of Guntersville, Ala. to Miss Georgia Ann Collins of Montgomery County by Rev. W. D. F. Sawrie (C. J. 8 Feb. 1860)

Married on 21 March 1860 J. Collins to Miss Amanda Collins in Cheatham County by A. S. Williams, Esq.

Ibid, Vol 5, No. 3

Montgomery County Marriages

Married 10 Jan 1861 John W. Collins to Elizabeth Carter by the Rev. William Cooley all of Humphreys County.

Alabama Valley Leaves Vol 11, No. 3, March 1977

2706 - Thomas L. Collins and Elinder D. West 6-12-1861

Joel Collins J.P.

Ibid, Vol 10, No. 1 Sept 1975

14. Robert Collins, Pvt. 25 yrs of age, blue eyes, dark hair, red complexion, 5' 9" b. Warren County, Tenn. blacksmith Enlisted Sept. 22nd Athens, by Capt. Jones.

Marshall County Alabama Marriages

Samuel Beard to Elizabeth Cox

L. 1-18-1847 Bondsman Solomon Stephens

L. 1-19-1847 by John Keeley J.P.

David L. Ritchey to Lucinda Beard

L. 1-19-1847 Bondsman John W. Ritchey

L. 1-21-1847 by C. W. Rogers J.P.

Joseph Cox to Mary Jane Childress

L. 1-29-1847 Bondsman - Samuel Beard

(4)

S. 1-31-1847 by John Keeley J.P.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Morgan County Ala. marriages

Alabama

Record B, 1848-60

#341 Jonathan Collins and Harriett J. Carrolleux?

L. 3 Dec 1857 by John D. Robinson, M. B.

L. 3 Dec 1857

Franklin County Alabama marriages

#216 John M. Beard and Ellen Jones 24 Dec 1893

Dubois M.B.

North

Carolina

Edgecombe County N.C. Minutes of the Superior Court of Law
1807-1824.

March 1810, Tarborough, N.C.

Shadrack Collins a juror

March 1811

John Cotton vs Frederick Collins. Jury found for the
defendant

Sept 1811, 2nd Monday

Newton Moore vs. Shadrack Collins find for plaintiff
damages

Sept 1813

Shadrack Collins a juror

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

INDEX TO THE 1800 CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Jeffery	Hlf 296	James	Mre 39	Colquett, Ranson	Rck 437
Julias	Cht 178	James	Mre 44	Colquhoun, Anguish	Mre 52
Patsy	Hlf 296	James	Nwh 7A	Archibald	Cmb 385
Susanna	Hlf 296	James, Jur.	Frn 478	John	Cmb 385
William	Hlf 296	James, Ser.	Frn 478	Malcolm	Cmb 384
William	Mnt 501	Jaremiah	Stk 586	Colquhoun, Archi-	
William	Smp 536	Jas.	Mrt 391	bald	Smp 495
Collins, John	Psq 627	Jeremiah	Prq 652	Colson, John	Rch 270
Roger	Stk 583	Jesse	Nwh 6A	Joseph	Ans 228
Collor, Peter	Stk 600	John	Cmd 104	Mary	Ans 206
Collands, Samuel	Mck 548	John	Grv 514	Sander	Nrt 429
Collans, William	Stk 579	John	Jns 805	Colston, Chester	Nsh 94
Collens, Caleb	Crt 89	John	Nwh 8A	James	Nsh 95
Jesse	Nsh 95	John	Nwh 10A	James	Nsh 96
Obediah	Srr 643	John	Orn 552	Colter, Hannah	Rch 255
William	Orn 555	John	Orn 558	Martin	Lnc 901
Coller, Charles	Orn 615	John	Orn 614	Philip	Lnc 901
Hencon	Orn 615	John	Rth 102	Coltharp, Norwell	Hlf 298
Collet, Charles	Rwn 364	John, Junr.	Mrt 389	Colton, Pellam	Brn 18A
Samuel	Rwn 364	John, senr.	Mrt 391	Coltrain, David	Rnd 305
Collett, James	Rnd 305	Joseph	Brk 38	Jacob	Rnd 305
Coltharp see Coltharp		Joseph	Rth 104	James	Rnd 305
Colliar, Arthur	Lnc 866	Joseph	Ons 138	Jas.	Mrt 392
Lightfoot	Mnt 498	Josiah	Chw 114	John	Mrt 392
Collier, Ann	Rnd 307	Josiah	Ptt 280	William (2)	Rnd 305
Doctor	Frn 488	Kedar	Wke 724	Colvard, John	Srr 644
Drury	Ans 206	Kizah	Cmd 108	William	Wlk 33
Drury	Lnc 846	Lewis	Wke 724	Colvell, George	Lnc 812
Francis	Lnc 841	Lucy	Brk 36	James	Lnc 812
Hannah	Rch 255	Luke	Brk 36	Colven, Francis	Rbs 372
Herbert	Cht 188	Martha	Wke 724	Colver see Calver	
Herbert	Cht 200	Mary	Lnc 894	Colvert, Benjamin	Srr 642
James	Lnr 2	Mary	Rth 104	Joseph	Srr 642
Jesse	Nrt 431	Matthew	Wke 724	Colvin, Archibald	Cmb 367
John	Cht 188	Merrill	Wke 724	William	Cmb 366
Joseph	Nrt 431	Mical	Nsh 94	Colyar, James	Brk 733
Joshua	Nrt 431	Noah	Psq 624	John	Wne 864
Probate	Jhn 777	Noey	Crr 160	Samuel	Wne 864
Robert	Lnr 2	Peter	Frn 479	Colyerhouse, Lach-	
Thomas	Lnr 2	Reddick	Wke 724	Ian	Cmb 365
William	Mck 592	Rid.	Ons 150	Coman, James	Wke 775
William	Nrt 433	Salley	Mrt 391	Comb, Ebenezer	Wne 849
William	Wke 723	Samuel	Lnc 894	Combes, Thomas	Crv 301
Zacehariah	Wne 864	Shadrack	Hlf 300	William	Jns 791
see Colyar		Solomon	Nsh 96	Combo, Rheubin	Brn 14
Collieur, Henry	Cht 161	Stephen	Mre 61	Solomon	Brn 14
Colliham, Daniel	Stk 617	Tho.	Brn 18A	Combs, Aron	Orn 503
Collings, Sarah	Gts 263	Thomas	Ash 74	George	Wlk 33
Thomas	Gts 264	Thomas	Mre 44	James	Wlk 33
Collins, Abraham	Lnc 894	Thomas	Rwn 324	Jesse	Csw 105
Abraham	Rth 102	Thomas	Wsh 700	Jesse	Wsh 702
Ambrose	Ash 76	Thomas, Jun.	Mre 45	John, FR.	Orn 616
Andrew	Jhn 777	Timothy	Mrt 391	John, RH.	
Andrew	Orn 560	Tulley	Crr 160	Patsy	Rck 447
Anthony	Stk 547	Urias	Wke 724	Robert	Hlf 300
Benjamin	Jns 805	Vadery	Ash 75	Sarah	Srr 644
Brice	Brk 735	Valentine	Ash 75	Thomas	Trl 676
Daniel	Lnc 887	Watson	Rth 101	William	Trl 684
Daniel	Rch 252	William	Frn 478	Comecal, John	Rch 270
David	Ans 203	William	Grv 514	Comer, Amos	Rnd 307
David	Jhn 749	William	Lnc 900	Jesse	Rnd 307
David, Junr.	Brk 38	William	Mck 582	Robet	Rnd 308
David, Senr.	Brk 38	William	Mck 604	Thomas	Rnd 308
Deal	Jhn 749	William	Prq 657	William	Stk 580
Elisha	Rch 252	William (2)	Rth 102	Comly see Conely	
Elisha	Rth 102	William	Wsh 700	Commander, Alesbury	Psq 633
Ely	Orn 503	Willis	Wke 723	John	Psq 629
Ely	Orn 553	Wm.	Mrt 389	Jos.	Psq 640
Ely	Orn 558	Collis, James	Rth 103	Joseph	Prq 654
Enoch	Orn 502	Collit, Ezekiel	Rwn 352	Tukes	Psq 629
Gasper	Rwn 424	Collon, Ambrose	Brk 736	Common, John	Rch 264
Hannah	Brk 38	Collons, John, Ser.	Orn 616	William	Rnd 308
Henry	Frn 483	Collson, John	Mnt 499	Compton, Aquila	Csw 131
Henry	Lnc 871	Colner, David	Orn 551	Aquild.	Csw 120
Isaac	Lnc 894	David	Orn 552	see Cumpton	
Isaac	Rth 104	Colony, Thomas	Wke 725	Comwell, Mecajah	Rth 104
James	Hlf 298	Colquahoun, Duncan	Rbs 370	Con, Joseph	Stk 546

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

COLLINS

1860 Montgomery County, Texas Census	6-19-1860 J. B. Collins E. " E. G. " O. A. " R. B. " A. H. "	34 24 6 6 10/12 10/12	(m) (f) (m) (m) (m) (m)	Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala Ala.
--	--	--------------------------------------	--	---

Passports issued by Governor of Georgia 1810-1820 by Mary G. Bryan
GCS 323.673
N277P

Page 532 Monday November 19, 1804
State - South Carolina
Passport thru the Creek Nation for Joseph Collins and Thomas Smith

Page 400 - Friday October 26, 1804 from South Carolina
Lewis Collins and John Way

Jefferson County, page 46, Friday May 2, 1806
Davis Collins and Seybert Odum presented passports from Ft. Stoddart.

Franklin County, Marriages from Microfilm 12-16-1805 to 8-7-1826

Thomas Collyer and Mary Collins December 7, 1801 by Littleton Meeks, M.G.
Grady Williams and Elizabeth Collins, June 23, 1808 by William Denman, M.G.
Benjamin Stonecypher and Elizabeth Collins December 18, 1811 by N. Meeks
William Bullin and Amy Boling February 13, 1809 by Jno Collins, J.P.
Reuben Warren and Elizabeth Daves, October 29, 1809 by Jhon Collins, JP
John Carpenter and Esther Canady March 26, 1809 by John Collins, J.P.
Peterson Dodd and Abbie Mullin Feb. 6, 1810 by John Collins, J.P.
Charles Harris and Elizabeth Thompson, 1-28-1810 by John Collins, J.P.
Isaac Brown and Nancy Lovelady 9-11-1810, by John Collins, J.P.
Thomas Lewis and Rachel Day, 7-30-1810 by John Collins, J.P.

Baldwin County, Georgia Wills Microfilm

Wilson Collins witnessed will of Abner Flewellen Sept. 12, 1812
James Collins witnessed will of John H. Smith November 13, 1821

Baldwin County, Ga. Marriages 1819-1824 Microfilm

Moses Collins and Martha Puckett December 26, 1820
Johnathan Collins and Martha Brantley December 28, 1826
Joseph Collins and Kitty Cooper November 16, 1826
Aaron Collins and Anne Edmondson March 18, 1826
Robert Collins and Lucy Barrington April 27, 1823
James Collins and Elizabeth Benson January 7, 1810
Thomas Simpson and Lucy Collins November 23, 1828
Brittain Pearman and Abney (Abey) Collins 1-21-1809
Jacob Collins and Permelia Ann Reddy 3-12-1840 by L.L.Smith, J.P.
H.A.W. Choate, CCO
Risdon Collins & Elizabeth Barnes November 16, 1845 Hancock County
J. A. R. Kennedy, JP
Joseph Hudson and Elizabeth Collins 5-22-1849 A. J. Butts, J.P.
Green Speight and Mary Ann Collins 12-4-1851, Benj. P. Bethune, JIC
Miles D. Sinclair and Mrs. Mary Bacon Collins 7-14-1846, F. D. Larry

Emigrants to Bath County, N.C. by Wm. Barrow 1695-1702

William Collins

Franklin County, Ga. Marriages, Micro-film 1827-1835

Moses Collins and Lurany Barnett (Bassett) 11-1-1832

Collins

Collins

1870 Census Brazos County, Texas

Bryan

# 329	M. A. Collins	45	F. W.	Keeps House	Alabama
	P. "	14	F W	School	Texas
	M. "	11	F W	School	Texas

# 1225	Eliza Collins	52	F W	Keeps House	Ga.
	Mary "	23			Ga.
	John Johnson	4			Texas
	Effard Collins	21			Ga.
	Robert "	19			Ga.
	Wesl "	17			Ga.
	Isaac "	15			Ga.
	John "	13			Ga.
	Eliza "	11			Ga.
	Edward "	9			Ga.

# 1781	Thomas Collins	40	Farmer		Ga.
	Clara "	11			Florida
	William "	8			Fla.
	Thomas "	5			Fla.
	Thomas Hurst	16			Georgia
	Frances "	12			Florida
	Mary "	69			Ga.

# 1802	James Collins	14	Farmer		Ga.
	Wiltha "	20			Ala.
	Georgia "	2			Texas
(1)	Mira Lunn				Texas

Collins

1870 Polk County Texas Census

Post Office - Livingston

47 Mason Collins 30 Alabama
Elizabeth " 29 La.
Puss " 4 Texas

1870 Grimes County Census

Post Office Navasoto

91 Edwin S. Collins 59 Grocer Tenn.
Rebecca " 59 Tenn.
Jimmie " 20 Texas

92 John G. Mathews 36 Grocer Ala.
Eliza M. " 35 Ala.
William M. Stacy 34 Carpenter Texas

1875 Tax Roll Walker County, Texas

Precinct 5

Tom Collins

James Collins

R.B. Collins 954 acres on the San Jacinto

1877 Tax Roll Walker County, Tx.

G. L. Collins

James Collins

18 71 Tax Roll San Jacinto County, Texas

J. A. Dupree joins Cold Springs

Collins

1847 Polk County Tax List (Texas)

John Collins

J. M. Collins

1849 Tax List Polk County (Texas)

J. P. Collins

1865 Brazos County Tax Rolls (Texas)

J. K. Collins - Original Grantee - J. H. Barren 400 acres

Thomas P. Collins no land

S. P. Collins no land

1866 Brazos County Tax Rolls (Texas)

Mrs. M. A. Collins - Original Grantee - E. W. Millican 100 acres

Moses K. Helton

1846 Polk County Tax List (Texas)

John Collins

James G. Collins

John Collins

James P. Collins

1848 Polk County, Texas tax rolls

John Collins

James P. Collins

J. M. Collins

1849 Polk County, Texas Tax Rolls

(3) John Collins J. P. Collins

Collins

1851 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

John Collins

1852 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

John Collins

1854 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

John A. Collins

1855 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

John P. Collins

1856 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

C. C. Collins

1857 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

N. Collins

Sharack Collins

S. Collins

1859 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

none

1860 Polk County, Texas Tax Rolls

J. P. Collins

1861 Polk County Texas Tax Rolls

J. P. Collins

C. P. and Sarah Collins

1862 Polk County, Texas Tax Rolls

J. P. Collins

Collins

1863 Polk County Tax Rolls Texas

John P. Collins

Louisiana Mortality Schedules

Microfilm Louisiana State Library and Archives

Orleans Parish

George Collins, age 28, male, b. Pa. Died June 1850

of moulder Ch. Dysentery

Richard Collins, age 20, male, b. Ireland. Died Aug 1850

of Congestive fever.

Theresa S. Collins, age 1, female, ^{b.} New Jersey, Died June 1850
of Croup. Illness lasted 1 day.

West Feliciana Parish - William H. Collins, ^{of unknown cause} 2 1/2, Male, b. La. d. ^{December} 1849

St. Mary's Parish

Rachel Collins, 24, female, married, b. La. Died April 1850

of Consumption

Orleans Parish - Alexander Collins, age 38, married, b. England
d. July 1850. Laborer. Typhus.

Bossier Parish

James Collins, b. Male b. La. died Sept 1860 of pneumonia
Ill 7 days.

East Feliciana Parish

B. Collins, age 1 yr., b. La., died June 1860 Inflammation of
the lungs.

Orleans Parish

Alfred B. Collins, age 10, b. Ala., d. August 1860. Scarlet
Fever, Ill 4 days

Eliza Collins, age 7, female, b. La. died March 1860 of
Whooping Cough

(5) Michael Collins, age 41, married, b. Ireland, d Oct 1859
Occupation - Factor, or Epilepsy

Michael Collins, 40, married, b. La. d. Feb. 1860 of Consumption in
Orleans Parish

Collins

Marie Collins, 9, female, single, b. La. died Jan. 1860

of Convulsions

Francis Collins, 58, male, b. France, Occupation Gardner.

died of Gangrene

Orleans Parish

Pierre Collins, 60, Male, Married, b. France, d. January 1860

Occupation Cook, died of Pneumonia

Nick Collins, age 32, male, single, b. Ireland d. February 1860

of apoplexy.

George Collins, age 13, male, single, b. Virginia, Laborer

died March 1860 of disease of the heart.

City of New Orleans

Daniel Collins age 38, male, married b. Ireland. d. Oct. 1859

Occupation - Blacksmith, Chronic Diarrhea.

Rapides Parish

James M. Collins, age 7 1/2, male b. La. died of burns

Saline Parish

Mary N. Collins, age 11, b. La., died Dec. 1859, of Asepalus

Winn Parish

John C. Collins, 17, male, b. Miss. Farm Laborer, d. Feb. 1860

Typhoid Fever

Mary Collins, age 70 b. S.C. died Feb. 1860 Typhoid Fever

Peter Collins, 38, male, b. Miss. died Aug. 1859. Farmer

Died of Dropsy

Mary C Collins, 48, Female, Widow b. Miss. d. Jan 1860 of

Typhoid Fever.

(6)

Hugh A. Collins, 17, male, b. Miss d. Dec. 1859 Typhoid Fever.

Collins

430

Pollyann Collins, age 2, Female b. La. d. March 1860 of
Typhoid Fever.

East Feliciana Parish

Celeste Collins, age 1 yr., b. Ky., d. April 1870 of inflammation
of the bowels.

Orleans Parish

Mary Collins, age 38, Female, Widow, b. Ireland d. Dec. 1869
Occupation Washwoman, died of S.T.'s

Patrick Collins, age 55, married b. Ireland d. Nov. 1869
Bronchitis

City of New Orleans

Jerry Collins, age 23, Widower, d. Jan 1870, Laborer. died of
Chronic diarrhea

William Leroy Collins, 9 days, male b. Jan died of
Pituitus?

James Collins, age 64, male, b. Ireland, d. March 1870
of Chronic diarrhea.

Bartholomew Collins, age 47, male, b. Ireland, d. May
1870, Sinus Infection

Caddo Parish

Millie J. Collins age 1, Female, b. La. d. September 1869
of teething.

Collins

431

1865 Tyler County Texas Tax Roll

S. J. Collins 160 acres originally granted to O. D. Aranga

W. C. Collins 400 acres " " " Fulghum

W. B. Collins

1868 Grimes County Texas Tax Rolls (Texas)

J. W. Alston

E. B. Alston & Co.

J. W. Alston Adminr estate of E. B. Alston

J. L. Collins

1869 Grimes County Texas Tax Roll

Alfred Collins

1870 Grimes County Texas Tax Roll

Seturn Collins 1 horse \$30 value

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*hus. next to
Thomas - 1755-1837*

1850 Northern Carroll County Miss.

Collins, William Y.	60 m	b. S.C. (b. 1790)	farmer 9,000
Mary	45 f	Miss (b. 1805)	
Thomas	12 m	Miss	<i>is she the one hus. next to</i>
Elizabeth	10 f	Miss	<i>Wm. Y. - but is she a 2nd wife?</i>
Mary	8 f	Miss	
Holt, Catherine	55 f	N.C.	
Newland, Mary M.	16 f	Miss	
Collins, Sarah	15 f	Miss	

*who are
these people*

*Wm. Y. into Carroll/Montgomery Co. Ms. Area ca 1834 -
Elbert M. was b. 1828 - 16 Jan - Miss - prob. Adams Co.*

1850 Madison County Mississippi

Stone, John Jr.	52 m	Va
Eliza J. (Coke)	29 f	Tenn widow of Joseph Collins
Perry S.	6 m	Miss
David C.	3 m	Miss
Collins, Anne E.	18 f	Miss
Margaret	13 f	Miss
Mary J.	10 f	Miss

daughters of Joseph

Manroe County Miss

1860

Collins, Willie	50 m	S.C. farmer (b. 1810)
Jane	45 f	S.C. (b. 1815)
Sarah	21 f	Miss
Francis	18 f	Miss
Mary	17 f	Miss
Julia	15 f	Miss
Menerva	8 f	Miss
Medora	8 f	Miss

twins

*There is a
family(?) name of
Wiley Collins -
who was son of Elbert M.
could this be
Wiley Collins*

1850 Gonzales County Texas

Collins, W.V. (Wiley V.)	36 m	S.C.
S.H. (Lemlinson)	30 f	Miss
Madora	13 f	Miss
Lurina	5 f	Texas
(Lee) Sidney	2 m	Texas
Mallock, E.	31 m	Scotland

*This family should have
been in Texas by 1836 acc. to
birth date of Madora (Alma?)
Collins Harris.*

1880 Gonzales County Texas

Collins, W.V. (Wiley V.)	65 m	S.C.	S.C.	Ky
Susan H.	60 f	Miss	blank	blank
Wiley V.	29 m	Texas	S.C.	Miss
Lee S. (Sidney)	27 m	Texas	S.C.	Miss
Emmett A.	21 m	Texas	S.C.	Miss
Jno. T.	18 m	Texas	S.C.	Miss
Harris, M.A. (Madora)	42 f	Miss	Miss	Miss
Wiley B.	22 f	Texas	Miss	Miss
Susan L.	18 f	Texas	Miss	Miss
Adison D.	17 m	Texas	Miss	Miss

*works with R.H.
Travels - Disputes - Sos*

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

South Carolina Census 1820 - Collins

PAGE 29

LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	226	100001	000
LINS, JOHN	MARION CC.	056	111101	12
LINS, JOHN	KERSHAW CC.	056	000010	10
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	045	010011	31
LINS, JOHN	SLMTER CC.	104	000100-30	00
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	233	430010	02
LINS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CC.	110	000000	00
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	219	000010	00
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	265	000101	00
LINS, JOHN	BARNWELL CC.	064	220010	11
LINS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CC.	062	000000	00
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	280	400010	10
LINS, JOHN	KERSHAW CC.	147	110001	00
LINS, JOHN	BARNWELL CC.	364	210000	10
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	244	310001	31
LINS, JOHN	UNION CC.	136	100010	100
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	198	210010	100
LINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	000	000010-01	00
LINS, JOHN	EARNWELL CC.	09	100000-20	00
LINS, JOHN	SLMTER CC.	113	100010-20	00
LINS, JOHN	KERSHAW CC.	147	100001	221
LINS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CC.	056	000010	00
LINS, JOHN	BARNWELL CC.	064	000010	00
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	202	200001	230
LINS, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CC.	145	000000	00
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	071	200010	201
LINS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CC.	110	000000	00
LINS, JOHN	FICHLAND CC.	045	100010-00	00
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	056	111201-01	00
LINS, JOHN	MARION CC.	266	100010	010
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	266	100001	010
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	219	311201	010
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	210	100010	000
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	219	100010	4001
LINS, JOHN	COLLETON CC.	057	400100	010
LINS, JOHN	MARION CC.	052	110010-20	00
LINS, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CC.	064	310110	1110
LINS, JOHN	NEWBERRY CC.	026	000100	0000
LINS, JOHN	RICHLAND CC.	088	000010-01	00
LINS, JOHN	NEWBERRY CC.	127	010001-0100	00
LINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	168	200000	0000
LINS, JOHN	YORK CC.	271	100010	1021
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	059	500010	0100
LINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	200	100000-0010	00
LINS, JOHN	CRANFORD CC.	108	200012	0100
LINS, JOHN	SLMTER CC.	109	100010-1010	00
LINS, JOHN	CRANFORD CC.	199	200100-2010	00
LINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	106	40010	0010
LINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	106	011201	0110
LINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	106	110020	0100
LINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	124	100010	3101
LINS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CC.	030	310100	0100
LINS, JOHN	COLLETON CC.	044	300C10-0200	00
LINS, JOHN	COLLETON CC.	049	000100-0001	00
LINS, JOHN	COLLETON CC.	036	000100-0000	00
LINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	219	000101-3111	00
LINS, JOHN	ABBEVILLE CC.	026	411101-0110	00
LINS, JOHN	YORK CC.	057	100201-0000	00
LINS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CC.	552	000320	0000
LINS, JOHN	DARLINGTON CC.	064	000010	0011
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	057	100010	2010
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	048	120110	0111
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	047	410C11	0010
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	048	000010	0010
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	048	200110	2011
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	048	100110	0010
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	058	110101	3111
LINS, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CC.	057	000100	0010
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	048	100100-0001	00
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	046	011301	0101
LINS, JOHN	EARNWELL CC.	018	200100	0010
LINS, JOHN	BARNWELL CC.	015	400010	1010
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	225	400010	0101
LINS, JOHN	CHESTER CC.	056	011011	1201
LINS, JOHN	LAURENS CC.	008	200100-0100	00
LINS, JOHN	UNION CC.	144	100010-2100	00
LINS, JOHN	UNION CC.	145	000201-0210	00
LINS, JOHN	UNION CC.	135	000200-0210	00
LINS, JOHN	SLMTER CC.	116	000010-0000	00
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	110	020101-0000	00
LINS, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	208	300101-0001	00
LINS, JOHN	SLMTER CC.	108	101201	0111
LINS, JOHN	SLMTER CC.	111	000100	1010
LINS, JOHN	SLMTER CC.</			

CONN, JOHN	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	007	100001-00001
CONNEL, DANIEL G.	NEWBERRY CC.	142	000010-10100
CONNEL, FRANCIS	LANCASTER CC.	172	000010-10100
CONNEL, PHILIP	LANCASTER CC.	141	000021-00011
CONNEL, SOPHIA	NEWBERRY CC.	171	000010-10011
CONNELLEY, JOSEPH	BARNWELL CC.	142	001110-10100
CONNELL, JAMES	CARLINGTON CC.	08	000020-01001
CONNELL, JAMES JR.	CARLINGTON CC.	074	001120-02010
CONNELL, JOHN	CHARLESTON CC.	065	000010-00100
CONNELL, JOHN	KERSHAW CC.	075	011110-00000
CONNELL, THOMAS	SUMTER CO.	146	100010-00010
CONNERS, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CC.	122	000010-00010
CONNELLY, JAMES	BARNWELL CC.	146	200010-21010
CONNELLY, L. A. L.	FENDLETON CC.	06	000010-00101
CONNELLY, MARY	DARLINGTON CC.	15	000010-30010
CONNELLY, JACOB	LANCASTER CC.	068	000010-00000
CONNELY, CHARLES	LANCASTER CC.	171	011101-00000
CONNELY, DAVID	BARNWELL CC.	015	000100-00100
CONNER, CHRISTOPHER	NEWBERRY CC.	101	101210-00100
CONNER, EDWARD	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	032	000010-00100
CONNER, EDWARD G.	HORRY CC.	132	200001-01001
CONNER, FREDERICK	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	132	011201-20010
CONNER, JACOB	CHARLESTON CC.	093	000010-11101
CONNER, JAMES JR.	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	021	210110-20100
CONNER, JAMES JR.	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	022	300100-20100
CONNER, JESSE-CLD.	HORRY CC.	021	122010-11210
CONNER, JOHN	BARNWELL CC.	133	000000-00000
CONNER, JOSELA	GREENVILLE CC.	006	101010-22100
CONNER, WILLIAM	CRANESBURG CC.	219	110010-42110
CONNERLEY, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	056	001201-01010
CONNINGSTONE, E. S.	EDGEFIELD CC.	123	411001-02010
CONLEY, JEREMIAH	CHARLESTON CC.	068	000010-00011
CONNOLEY, RICHARD	CHARLESTON CC.	037	100010-01121
CONNOR, ABRAM	CHARLESTON CC.	434	200010-00010
CONNOR, ADAM	WILLIAMSBURG CC.	252	000000-00000
CONNOR, ANNAF	SUMTER CO.	117	000010-20100
CONNOR, CATLET	EDGEFIELD CC.	111	000010-20100
CONNOR, FRANCIS	EDGEFIELD CC.	104	220210-21110
CONNOR, GEORGE SR.	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	004	200001-46110
CONNOR, JOHN	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	031	310112-01010
CONNORS, LEWIS	ABEVIEWILLE CC.	031	122120-10010
CONNORS, CHARLES	SUMTER CO.	132	300201-01010
CONNORS, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO.	122	100110-20010
CONOLEY, ROBERT	SUMTER CO.	116	220010-00011
CONOLY, LAWRENCE	COLLETON CC.	052	000100-10010
CONOVAR, ELIZA	CHARLESTON CC.	062	000100-10010
CONOLLY, HARRIET	KERSHAW CC.	147	200000-00100
CONOLLY, WILLIAM	BARNWELL CC.	074	300110-10100
CONRAD, J.	YORK CC.	042	000002-00001
CONSTANCE, ANN	YORK CC.	020	000010-00010
CONSTANCE, GEORGE	YORK CC.	169	000001-20000
CONSTANCE, GEORGE	YORK CC.	169	011010-22001
CONSTANCE, WILLIAM	YORK CC.	164	100100-00100
CONWAY, BONDS	KERSHAW CC.	132	101100-12210
CONWAY, JOHN B.	HORRY CC.	149	011101-21110
CONWAY, JOHN T.	FAIRFIELD CC.	116	001010-10010
CONWAY, ROBERT	HORRY CC.	116	001010-02010
CONYERS, J.-EST.	SUMTER CO.	117	000010-01110
CONYERS, ROBERT	SUMTER CO.	166	000001-10010
CONYERS, STRAUCHAN	WYMYR CC.	106	000010-11101
CONYERS, THOMAS J.	DARLINGTON CC.	058	001000-01010
COOLEY, WILLIAM	CHARLESTON CC.	043	100110-00100
COOLEY, WILLIAM	LEXINGTON CC.	091	200100-10100
COOLGER, JACOB	FAIRFIELD CC.	168	200010-01001
COOLGER, MARGARET	LANCASTER CC.	168	200010-10100
COOLIDGE, DANIEL	LANCASTER CC.	168	200010-10100
COOK, GEORGE	LANCASTER CC.	168	200010-10100
COOK, ABRAHAM	LUNTER CC.	005	100010-10100
COOK, ALEXANDER	LAURENS, CO.	005	100010-00100
COOK, ARTIS	MARION CO.	056	100010-00100
COOK, BENJAMIN	ORANGEBURG CC.	016	200010-20010
COOK, BENJAMIN	DARLINGTON CC.	072	200010-02010
COOK, BENJAMIN	YORK CC.	166	100110-10101
COOK, BERSPEEA	KERSHAW CC.	147	011300-20101
COOK, BLAS	LAURENS, CO.	004	200100-01100
COOK, BURRELL B.	FAIRFIELD CC.	141	100100-01100
COOK, COLLIN	EEAUFORT CC.	017	111211-12110
COOK, CORDELL	EEAUFORT CC.	016	010001-23010
COOK, CORNELIUS	KERSHAW CC.	047	221110-21010
COOK, CORNELIUS	LAURENS, CO.	008	101001-01101
COOK, DANIEL	LAURENS, CO.	006	100100-00100
COOK, DANIEL	CHESTERFIELD CC.	122	100100-00100
COOK, DANIEL	CRANESBURG CC.	046	200010-01100
COOK, DANIEL J.	YORK CC.	155	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

JOHN CAROLINA 1830

1830 Census of South Carolina Collins

PAGE 21

JGGEDELL, CLEMENT S.	209	DARLINGTON	202	EDGEFIELD	COLLINS, SALLY	WART 010	MARION D
JGINS, ANNA	210	SPARTAN	203	FAIRFIEL	COLLINS, STARLMON	LAUR 212	LAUREN D
JGINS, ANNA	211	CLL 378	CLLUMETIA	FAIR 407	COLLINS, STEPHEN	LAUR 011	MARION D
JGINS, WILLIAM	212	SPARTAN	CLLUMETIA	FAIR 413	COLLINS, THOMAS	WART 012	MARION D
JGISHALL, PETER C.	213	DARL 208	CLLUMETIA	CHES 306	COLLINS, THOMAS	FICK 301	PICKENS
JGSHALL, JAMES	214	GEOR 205	CLLUMETIA	EDGE 210	COLLINS, THOMAS	YORK 349	YORK DTS
JGSWELL, HARVEY	215	CHAR 076	CLLUMETIA	NEWB 128	COLLINS, THOMAS	FICK 273	PICKENS
JGSWELL, MARY	216	PICK 311	PICKENS	KERS 007	COLLINS, THOMAS	CHES 322	CHESTER
JH, WILLIAM	217	SUM 070	SUMTER D	EDGE 206	COLLINS, THOMAS	KERS 007	KERSHAW
JHEN, D. D.	218	CHAR 102	CHARLEST	LAUR 242	COLLINS, THOMAS JUN.	CHES 319	CHESTER
JHEN, HARTWIG	219	CHAR 125	CHARLEST	CHES 323	COLLINS, WATSON	ABBE 251	ABBEVILL
JHEN, HYALIN	220	CHAR 034	CHARLEST	ABBE 012	COLLINS, WILLIAM	FICK 273	PICKENS
JHEN, ISAAC	221	CHAR 063	CHARLEST	MARI 012	COLLINS, WILLIAM	RICH 409	RICHLAND
JHEN, J. S.	222	CLL 389	CLLUMETIA	FAIR 367	COLLINS, WILLIAM	MARI 010	MARION D
JHEN, JACOB	223	GEOR 210	GEORGETT	FAIR 385	COLLINS, WILLIAM	MARI 012	MARION D
JHEN, JANE	224	CHAR 046	CHARLEST	BARN 186	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHAR 192	ST. THOM
JHEN, MICHAEL	225	BEAU 305	ST. LUKE	CHAR 080	COLLINS, WILLIAM	KERS 006	KERSHAW
JHEN, MORDECAI	226	CHAR 036	CHARLEST	UNIO 148	COLLINS, WILLIAM	ABBE 030	ABBEVILL
JHEN, MORDECAI	227	CHAR 172	ST. JAME	MARI 009	COLLINS, WILLIAM	EARN 142	BARNWELL
JHEN, MOSES M.	228	CHAR 027	CHARLEST	EDGE 211	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LAUR 248	LAURENS
JHEN, NATHAN A.	229	CHAR 064	CHARLEST	ABBE 012	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COLL 429	COLLETON
JHEN, PHILIP	230	CHAR 003	CHARLEST	UNIO 155	COLLINS, WILLIAM	EDGE 176	EDGEFIELD
JHEN, SOLOMON	231	GEOR 210	GEORGETT	BARN 185	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LAUR 185	LAURENS
JHEN, SOLOMON J.	232	CHAR 079	CHARLEST	CHAR 011	COLLINS, WILLIAM	AND 006	ANDERSON
JHEN, WILLIAM	233	YORK 395	YORK DTS	LAUR 197	COLLINS, WILLIAM	UNIO 154	UNION D
JHEN, WILLIAM SMART	234	BEAU 309	ST. LUKE	FAIR 404	COLLINS, WILLIAM	EDGE 176	EDGEFIELD
JHENS, BARNETT A.	235	BARN 145	BARNWELL	FAIR 413	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LAUR 191	LAURENS
JHES, ROBERTSON	236	SLAT 051	SLATER D	FAIR 413	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LAUR 191	LAURENS
JHIELDS, SAMUEL	237	PICK 316	PICKENS	HARN 188	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LEXI 267	LEXINGTON
JHLEN, JOHN	238	LANC 073	LANCASTE	CHES 304	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LEXI 267	LEXINGTON
JHM, B. P.	239	BARN 185	BARNWELL	FAIR 412	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LEXI 267	LEXINGTON
JHMAN, BARTLEY	240	SLAT 207	SLATER D	FAIR 410	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHAR 085	CHARLEST
JHMAN, GRIFFIN	241	MARI 011	MARION D	FAIR 406	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COLL 433	COLLETON
JHN, B. P. H.	242	BARN 149	BARNWELL	RICH 407	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COLL 433	COLLETON
JHRS, H. A. H.	243	CHAR 076	CHARLEST	RICH 404	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COLL 433	COLLETON
JIER, PATIENCE	244	LANC 073	LANCASTE	GEOR 210	COLLINS, WILLIAM	YORK 349	YORK DTS
JILL, LUCY	245	LAUR 247	LAURENS	CHAR 031	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHST 278	CHESTER
JILE, MOSES	246	LANC 216	LANCASTE	EDGE 173	COLLINS, WILLIAM	ABBE 004	ABBEVILL
JIT, DAVID G.	247	MARI 063	MARION D	EDGE 155	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 311	CHESTER
JIT, JOHN C.	248	CHST 236	CHESTER	EDGE 171	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 330	CHESTER
JKENAN, PRUDENCE	249	MARI 010	MARION D	EDGE 171	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 303	CHESTER
JKER, CARB	250	DARL 205	DARLINGTON	EDGE 180	COLLINS, WILLIAM	EDGE 131	EDGEFIELD
JKER, ORERY	251	LAUR 229	LAURENS	EDGE 171	COLLINS, WILLIAM	EDGE 171	EDGEFIELD
JKER, GARLAN	252	LAUR 245	LAURENS	EDGE 170	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 304	CHESTER
JKER, GREGG	253	DARL 208	DARLINGTON	EDGE 168	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 301	CHESTER
JKER, FLGH E.	254	DARL 208	DARLINGTON	EDGE 170	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 287	CHESTER
JKER, J. J.	255	LAUR 264	LAURENS	EDGE 226	COLLINS, WILLIAM	EDGE 342	EDGEFIELD
JKER, JAMES G.	256	LAUR 262	LAURENS	MARI 012	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 302	CHESTER
JKER, JOHN	257	DARL 209	DARLINGTON	NEWB 098	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 297	CHESTER
JKER, JOHN	258	SUM 062	SUMTER D	FAIR 406	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 309	CHESTER
JKER, JOSEPH	259	GEOR 205	GEORGETT	FAIR 406	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 309	CHESTER
JKER, MOSES	260	FAIR 392	FAIRFIEL	SPAR 290	COLLINS, WILLIAM	NEWB 139	NEWBERRY
JKER, NELLY	261	DARL 209	DARLINGTON	BEAU 310	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHAR 066	CHARLEST
JKER, PHILLIP	262	SLAT 051	SLATER D	LAUR 255	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHAR 066	CHARLEST
JKER, ROBERT	263	LAUR 229	LAURENS	CHST 238	COLLINS, WILLIAM	EDGE 145	EDGEFIELD
JKER, SAMPSON	264	DARL 205	DARLINGTON	ABBE 008	COLLINS, WILLIAM	LAUR 245	LAURENS
JKER, STEPHEN	265	CHST 238	CHESTER	ABBE 014	COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHES 326	CHESTER
JKER, SUSANNAH	266	SLAT 061	SLATER D	LAUR 280	COLLINS, WILLIAM	PICK 267	PICKENS
JKER, THOMAS	267	SLAT 062	SLATER D	CLLHANN, FLORIDA	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, GEORGE	COMER, JOHN
JKER, THOMAS JR.	268	DARL 209	DARLINGTON	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JKER, THOMAS SR.	269	DARL 205	DARLINGTON	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JKER, THURMAN	270	LAUR 229	LAURENS	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JKER, TURNN	271	SLAT 093	SLATER D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JKER, W.W.	272	CHES 286	CHESTER	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JKER, WHITLEY	273	CHES 286	CHESTER	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLA, P.S.	274	CHES 291	CHESTER	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLBERT, NANCY	275	LANC 056	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLBURN, J. S.	276	CHAR 027	CHARLEST	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLCHUGH, WILLIAM	277	SLAT 066	SLATER D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLCHUGH, JOHN A.	278	SLAT 080	SLATER D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLCK, CHARLES J.	279	BEAU 327	PRINCE W	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLOCK, JOHN	280	BEAU 327	PRINCE W	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLCOLE, T. H.	281	FAIR 310	FAIRFIEL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLOENS, CHARLES	282	BARN 145	BARNWELL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLDING, SAMUEL	283	BARN 151	BARNWELL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLDWELL, ALEXANDER	284	FAIR 370	FAIRFIEL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLDWELL, WILLIAM	285	LAUR 217	LAURENS	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLDWELL, WILLIAM H.	286	ABBE 082	ABBEVILL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, ARCHIBALD	287	AND 171	ANDERSON	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, AZBON	288	SPAR 233	SPARTAN	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, BENJAMIN	289	LANC 067	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, DANIEL -EST-	290	BEAU 298	ST. LUKE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, ELIZA	291	CHAR 131	CHARLEST	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, HAGAR	292	CHAR 096	CHARLEST	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, HAGAR	293	CHAR 096	CHARLEST	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, HENRY	294	LANC 077	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, HENRY	295	AND 171	ANDERSON	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, HENRY	296	KERS 007	KERSHAW	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, HENRY SR.	297	SPAR 243	SPARTAN	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JACOB	298	KERS 007	KERSHAW	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JAMES	299	BEAU 298	ST. LUKE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JAMES	300	LANC 077	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JEREMIAH	301	LAUR 228	LAURENS	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JEREMIAH	302	LAUR 228	LAURENS	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JESSE	303	SPAR 254	SPARTAN	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN	304	SPAR 269	SPARTAN	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN	305	LANC 072	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN	306	UNIO 182	UNION D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN	307	CHAR 122	CHARLEST	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN	308	NEWB 136	NEWBERRY	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN	309	NEWB 100	NEWBERRY	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN	310	SLAT 093	SLATER D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN -EST-	311	BEAU 297	ST. LUKE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOHN D. -EST-	312	BEAU 297	ST. LUKE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOSEPH	313	LAUR 228	LAURENS	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOSEPH	314	CHAR 099	CHARLEST	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, JOSEPH	315	CHAR 173	ST. JAME	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, MARK	316	LANC 066	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, MARY	317	YORK 333	YORK DTS	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, NOL	318	SUM 065	SUMTER D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, RICHARD	319	BEAU 310	ST. LUKE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, RODAM	320	LANC 078	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, SAMUEL	321	UNIO 183	UNION D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, THOMAS	322	SPAR 258	SPARTAN	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, THOMAS	323	SUM 071	SUMTER D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, WILLIAM	324	UNIO 182	UNION D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, WILLIAM	325	NEWB 111	NEWBERRY	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, WILLIAM	326	NEWB 096	NEWBERRY	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, WILLIAM	327	FAIR 399	FAIRFIEL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, WILLIAM	328	PICK 302	PICKENS	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLE, WILLIAM	329	PICK 344	CHESTER	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, A.	330	UNIO 207	UNION D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, ABSALOM	331	LANC 220	LANCASTE	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, BAILEY	332	EDGE 190	EDGEFIELD	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, BENJAMIN	333	BARN 146	BARNWELL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, BENJAMIN	334	ABBE 027	ABBEVILL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, CARTER	335	FAIR 361	FAIRFIEL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, CHARLES	336	SPAR 286	SPARTAN	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, DANIEL	337	NEWB 122	NEWBERRY	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, DARCAS	338	FAIR 414	FAIRFIEL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, DAVID R.	339	CHES 335	CHESTER	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, E.	340	KERS 008	KERSHAW	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, EATON	341	FAIR 360	FAIRFIEL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, ELEANOR	342	UNIO 206	UNION D	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, FRANK	343	EDGE 186	EDGEFIELD	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN
JLEMAN, GRIFFIN	344	FAIR 410	FAIRFIEL	CLLHANN, JOHN E.	COLLINS, WILLIAM	COMER, JOHN	COMER, JOHN

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

1800 Census South Carolina

COLLENS, JOAL	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 167	03010-10010-01
COLLENS, ROBERT	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 172	31110-01010-00
COLLERTON, MARK	BEAUFORT CO., S.C.	132	01010-11010-00
COLLETON, ELIZABETH	BEAUFORT CO., S.C.	128	10000-30010-00
COLLETON, JOSEPH	BEAUFORT CO., S.C.	128	11010-00100-00
COLLEY, JAMES	YORK CO., S. C.	944	22010-21110-00
COLLEY, JOHN	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	417	10100-20110-00
COLLEY, MARY	LANCASTER DIST	SC 11	11000-00001-00
COLLEY, MARY	YORK CO., S. C.	944	01010-01001-02
COLLEY, WILLIAM	PENDLETON DIS.	SC 57	03001-21200-00
COLLEY, WILLIAM	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC 205	21001-11200-00
COLLIER, EDWARD	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC 30	00010-00001-08
COLLIER, ELIZABETH	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 71	01010-00101-00
COLLIER, JOHN	LANCASTER DIST	SC 15	10010-00010-01
COLLIER, RACHEL	ORANGE CO., S.C.	283	01100-01002-08
COLLIER, THOMAS	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	407	03001-10101-00
COLLIER, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 71	00100-00101-00
COLLINGHAM, CHARLES	MARLBORO CO.	SC 52	20001-22110-00
COLLINGHAM, CHARLES JUN	MARLBORO CO.	SC 52	00020-01010-00
COLLINGHAM, JONATHAN	MARLBORO CO.	SC 52	00201-20010-00
COLLINS	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	82	10000-10011-00
COLLINS, ANN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 68	13000-30010-00
COLLINS, CHARLES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC 21	10001-21010-00
COLLINS, DANIEL	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	75	00010-00010-00
COLLINS, DAVID	YORK CO., S. C.	974	10010-21010-00
COLLINS, DAVID	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 69	00100-01001-00
COLLINS, DEMSEY	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	780	11001-12101-01
COLLINS, EDMUND	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	427	21010-31010-00
COLLINS, EDWARD	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	419	00001-24020-09
COLLINS, ELIAS	WINYAN CO., S.C.	760	00000-00000-5-68
COLLINS, ELIZABETH	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	803	03000-00011-00
COLLINS, JAMES	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	887	00010-20010-00
COLLINS, JAMES	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 47	20110-02100-05
COLLINS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC 89	00100-00100-00
COLLINS, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C. 32	00010-00010-00
COLLINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 168	23101-21010-08
COLLINS, JONATHAN	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	802	20001-11010-00
COLLINS, JOSEPH	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	419	10100-31100-00
COLLINS, JOSEPH	YORK CO., S. C.	966	30101-11010-01
COLLINS, JOSEPH	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 168	00110-00010-04
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 53	21110-12010-00
COLLINS, LEWIS	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	419	00110-01020-00
COLLINS, LEWIS SR.	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	401	10101-11010-00
COLLINS, LEWIS	YORK CO., S. C.	966	00100-00100-00
COLLINS, LUCEY	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 70	00000-00010-10
COLLINS, MARTHA	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 166	20000-20010-00
COLLINS, MARTHA	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 142	20100-20110-00
COLLINS, MARY	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	147	01000-01110-00
COLLINS, MARY	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 50	00000-00001-02
COLLINS, NELLY	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	36	00000-00001-00
COLLINS, ROBERT	CHESTER CO.	SC 78	10100-00100-00
COLLINS, SARAH	WINYAN CO., S.C.	750	02240-00001-07
COLLINS, SARAH	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 189	10200-10210-00
COLLINS, SARAH	DARLINGTON CO.	SC 121	01100-00020-00
COLLINS, SOLOMON	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	00200-11100-00
COLLINS, STEPHEN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 58	11010-20010-09
COLLINS, THOMAS	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	803	10010-10100-00
COLLINS, THOMAS	YORK CO., S. C.	966	21210-21010-00
COLLINS, WALTER	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	417	30100-20100-00

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

COLLINS, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	413	20010-01010-00
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	805	01001-11100-00
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC 20	10010-30010-00
COLLINS, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC 139	20010-30011-00
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE DIST.	SC 16	00100-10100-00
COLLUM, STACA	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.	274	10000-11210-00
COLLY, JACOB	CHESTER CO.	SC 91	20010-00010-00
COLLY, WILLIAM	CHESTERFIELD CO. SC	101	00001-32010-00
COLLYER, MOSES	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	152	00001-00000-00
COLMAN, GEORGE	WINYAN CO., S.C.	756	10010-10100-00
COLMAN, GEORGE	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 72	30100-11100-11
COLMAN, JAMES	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 45	11010-40010-01
COLMAN, JUDY *	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 171	00400-00001-00
COLMAN, QUSY	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	152	00000-00320-00
COLMAN, THOMAS	ORANGE CO., S.C.	297	00101-00001-02
COLPEPER, JOSEPH	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	253	20111-11001-18
COLSEN, DREAD	COLLETON CO. S.C.	173	02100-10200-10
COLSON, C.	ORANGE CO., S.C.	295	20011-31011-34
COLSON, JAMES	DARLINGTON CO.	SC 125	10110-00011-10
COLSON, LEAH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 171	10000-00100-00
COLSON, LEWIS	ORANGE CO., S.C.	295	13010-31010-02
COLT, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC 75	00011-00011-00
COLTER, ARCHIBALD	CHESTER CO.	SC 74	00201-10001-00
COLTER, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC 241	21010-11010-00
COLTER, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC 74	21010-11010-00
COLTHARP, HENRY	YORK CO., S. C.	970	30010-14010-05
COLUMS, URIAH	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 156	10010-10100-00
COLVIN, DANIEL	CHESTER CO.	SC 92	10010-10100-01
COLVIN, HANNAH	CHESTER CO.	SC 82	02200-00101-04
COLVIN, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC 82	10010-30010-02
COLVIN, NICHOLAS	CHESTER CO.	SC 82	20010-10100-00
COLVIN, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	SC 82	00100-00000-00
COLVIN, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC 82	33010-11010-00
COLWELL, JAMES	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 70	31110-11010-00
COLWELL, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 70	11101-31001-00
COLZY, CHARLES	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	125	00020-10100-00
COMBE, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	107	31010-03010-00
COMBE, THOMAS	ORANGE CO., S.C.	305	01001-10010-00
COMBESS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC 94	22010-21001-00
COMBLE, JOSEPH	ABBEVILLE DIST.	SC 3	10010-10010-00
COMBRIDGE, TOBIAS	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	115	12010-32010-00
COMBS, BENNETT	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.	12	11001-52001-02
COMBS, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO., S.C.	299	00010-00110-00
COME, ISAAC	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC 156	10110-10010-00
COMER, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC 221	22010-11010-00
COMER, JOSEPH	UNION DIST.	SC 230	00010-10012-00
COMER, ROBERT	UNION DIST.	SC 229	00010-10100-00
COMER, SAMUEL	UNION DIST.	SC 221	10100-10010-00
COMER, STEPHEN	UNION DIST.	SC 229	10010-00110-00
COMER, THOMAS	LAURENS DIST.	SC 30	21010-00011-00
COMER, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC 219	00101-01101-00
COMER, WILLIAM JR.	UNION DIST.	SC 219	00010-00100-00
COMERLAND, JOHN	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	345	51010-11100-00
COMERLAND, JOHN	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	345	51010-11100-00
COMERLAND, MARY	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	345	10000-00100-00
COMERLAND, MARY	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.	345	10000-00100-00
COMES, JOHN -CAPT.-	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC 103	20010-31010-01
COMMANDER, JESSE	SUMTER CO. S. C.	933	21010-20010-01
COMMANDER, JESSE	SALEM CO., S.C.	933	21010-20010-01

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76

CENSUS INDEX REPORT

REQUEST NUMBER 0064

Collins

PAGE 1

COLLENS, AMBROSE	SPRINGFIELD, MADISON CO., ILL	200110 11010 010	
COLLENS, ANSON	MADISON CO., ILL.	011410-10200-213	1820
COLLENS, AUGUSTUS	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	348 00121-10311-00	1800
COLLENS, CHARLES	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	326 00002-00101-00	1800
COLLENS, CHRISTOPHER	BENNINGTON CO. VT	18 02 03 04 00 00	1790
COLLENS, CORNELIUS	ORANGE CO. VT	28 03 01 01 00 00	1790
COLLENS, DAN	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	396 01002-01102-31	1800
COLLENS, DANIEL	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	349 10010-20010-10	1800
COLLENS, EDMOND	MONONGALIA CO. VA	08 00	S1782
COLLENS, ELISHA	HAMPSHIRE CO. VA	27 05 00	S1782
COLLENS, FRANCES	JEFFERSON CO. VA	184 00000-00020-09	1810
COLLENS, ISAAC	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	419 01201-00101-00	1800
COLLENS, ISAIAS	KNOX CO. KY	77 10100-20100-00	1810
COLLENS, JAMES	LANCASTER DIST SC	1 01010-20200-00	1800
COLLENS, JOAL	EDGEFIELD CO. SC	167 03010-10010-01	1800
COLLENS, JOEL	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	319 00201-10221-00	1800
COLLENS, JOHN	AUGUSTA CO. VA	325 00001-00001-00	1810
COLLENS, JOSEPH	BEDFORD CO. TN	300010-00000	1820
COLLENS, JOSHUA	LAWRENCE CO. MISS	63 210010-02101-0	1820
COLLENS, L. G.	WASHINGTON CO. IOWA	585 00002 -02001	1840
COLLENS, L.G.	WASHINGTON CO., IOWA	585 00002 -02001	1840
COLLENS, MATTHIAS	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	118 00100-20101-00	1800
COLLENS, MIKEL	DENIDA CO. NY	222 00010-00000-00	1800
COLLENS, OBEDIAH	SURRY CO. NC	643 20010-20010-00	1800
COLLENS, PITMAN	SARATOGA CO. NY	22 11010-40010-00	1800
COLLENS, RICHARD, JUNIOR	CNSLOW CO. NC	196 01 00 06 00 00	1790
COLLENS, RICHARD, SENIOR	CNSLOW CO. NC	196 04 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLENS, ROBERT	EDGEFIELD CO. SC	172 31110-01010-00	1800
COLLENS, THOMAS	GLOUCESTER, R.I.	130 1 0 2 0 0 0	S1774
COLLENS, THOMAS	LAWRENCE CO. MISS	75 000100-00000-0	1820
COLLENS, WILLIAM	PENDLETON CO. SC	083 01 00 01 00 00	1790
COLLENS, WILLIAM	STEWART CO. TN	127 010101-02211	1820
COLLENS, WILLIAM	STEWART CO. TN	127 010101-02211	1810
COLLENS, WILLIAM	PULASKI CO. KY	133 22010-20010-00	1810
COLLENS, WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO. NC	514 10110-30100-00	1800
COLLINGS, AMELIA	KENT CO. MD	243 00000-10010-05	1800
COLLINGS, ARCHIBAL	ADDISON CO. VT	13 01 00 03 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, ASA	SUSSEX CO., DEL.	429 11010-20010-00	1800
COLLINGS, BENJAMIN	STRAFFORD CO. NH	1021 01210-00000-00	1800
COLLINGS, DANIEL	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD	14 01 00 01 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, DAVID	FREDERICK CO. VA	21 07 00	S1782
COLLINGS, EZEKIEL	CHESHIRE CO. NH	127 11101-21110-00	1800
COLLINGS, GAMALIEL	OTSEGO CO. NY	55 00010-20100-00	1800
COLLINGS, GEORGE	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD	15 01 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, HENRY	WASHINGTON CO. OH	NEWPORT TWP.	1800
COLLINGS, HENRY	ST MARYS CO. MD	13 00000-00000040	1800
COLLINGS, JAMES	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	5 30001-03001-00	1800
COLLINGS, JAMES	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD	16 01 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, JAMES, JUN.	PRINCE GEORGES C. MD	93 01 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, JOHN	HARFORD CO. MD	77 01 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, JOHN	KENT CO. MD	243 01210-00000-20	1800
COLLINGS, JOHN	LA SALLE CO., ILLINOIS	267	BIOLAS
COLLINGS, JOHN	KENT CO., DEL.	91 00110-00010-11	1800
COLLINGS, JOHN	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD	16 01 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, JOHN C.	WILSON CO. TN	419 100100-00100	1820
COLLINGS, JONAH	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	296 00100-10100-00	1800
COLLINGS, JONATHAN	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	99 10020-10010-00	1800
COLLINGS, JOSEPH	NEW HANOVER CO. NC	194 02 00 02 00 00	1790

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 2
COLLINGS, JOSHUA	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	593 00010-10010-00	1800
COLLINGS, JUSTUS	BENNINGTON CO.VT	17 01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, LAMUEL	GATES CO.NC	024 01 03 02 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, MARY	KENT CO. MD	243 10010-10010-01	1800
COLLINGS, MORRIS	HARFORD CO. MD	77 01 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, PRISEY	PRNCE GEORGES CO MD	205 00100-10100-00	1800
COLLINGS, RACHEL	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	296 01100-00101-00	1800
COLLINGS, RACHEL	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	296 01100-00101-00	1800
COLLINGS, RICHARD	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD	16 01 00 03 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, SARAH	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD	14 00 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, SARAH	GATES CO. NC	263 00000-00101-00	1800
COLLINGS, WILLIAM	KENT CO. MD	237 20220-20010-01	1800
COLLINGS, WILLIAM	DUPLIN CO.NC	192 01 04 03 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, WILLIAM	GATES CO.NC	024 01 03 02 00 00	1790
COLLINGS, ZACARIAH	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD	15 03 00 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	82 10000-10011-00	1800
COLLINS BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO. NY	369 11010-10100-00	1800
COLLINS,	DALLAS CO. ALABAMA	AHQ 01 02 01 00 04	1820
COLLINS,	ALBANY CO.NY	023 01 00 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS,	YAZOO CO. MS	332 1840	1840
COLLINS, A. C.	MASSACHUSETTS	729 BICMTT	
COLLINS, A. C., REV.	WILLISTN,CHITENDN CO. VT.	21010-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, A. M., M.D.	SHELBY & MOULTRIE CO. ILL.	571 BICSMI	
COLLINS, AARON	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	205 30010-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, AARON	DELAWARE CO. NY	1284 10010-40010-00	1800
COLLINS, AARON	KNOX CO. KY	76 31010-10010-00	1810
COLLINS, AARON	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	844 20010-20100-00	1800
COLLINS, AARON	WORCESTER CO. MD	234 20100-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, ABEDNAGO	JONES CO. MS	305 1840	1840
COLLINS, ABEHUE	NASH CO.NC	069 01 02 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ABEL	NEW LONDON CO. CN	677 10311-30121-00	1800
COLLINS, ABEL	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	491 00001-00011-00	1800
COLLINS, ABEN	SUSSEX CO., DEL	364 20010-01100-00	1800
COLLINS, ABIJAH	HARTFORD CO. CN	278 11301-00202-00	1800
COLLINS, ABNER	LINCOLN CO. TN	5 200010-31110	1820
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	CLINTON CO. NY	1073 10100-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	CAROLINE CO. MD	7 01201-21120-40	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	RENSSELAER CO. NY	777 00010-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	DELAWARE CO., PENN	424 00001-01003-10	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	LINCOLN CO. NC	894 20101-00101-05	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	CLINTON CO. NY	1069 10110-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	RENSSELAER CO. NY	885 30010-22010-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	112 22101-00110-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	DELAWARE CO., PENN	423 10010-31100-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	CAROLINE CO. MD	6 00110-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	RUTHERFORD CO. NC	102 20100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	CAROLINE CO. MD	36 04 01 05 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	ALBANY CO.NY	037 01 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	115 31131-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, ABRAHAM	MADISON CO., ILL.	167 03 05 00 00	1820
COLLINS, ABRAM	LINCOLN CO.NC	115 02 01 02 0 0	1790
COLLINS, ABSOLOM	LINCOLN CO. TN	20 000100-10100	1820
COLLINS, ACQUILLA	MASON CO KY	286 00100-21100-00	1810
COLLINS, ADAM	HARDIN CO. KY	289 00100-01110-00	1810
COLLINS, ADAM	WARREN CO. KY	244 00100-01110-00	1810
COLLINS, ALEXANDER	LINCOLN CO. KY	113 00010-10010-00	1810
COLLINS, ALEXANDER	SUSSEX CO., DEL	363 00100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, ALEXANDER	CHITTENDEN CO.VT	27 01 00 00 00 00	1790

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 33
COLLINS, ALICE	CRAVEN CO. NC 130	00 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, AMBROSE	WINDHAM CO. CN 866	10010-10011-00	1800
COLLINS, AMBROSE	ASHE CO. NC 76	00000-00000-40	1800
COLLINS, AMBROSE	LUZERNE CO., PENN. 428	10010-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, AMBROSE	LETCHFIELD CO. CN 77	23110-20110-00	1800
COLLINS, AMBROSE	BRACKEN CO. KY 143	01001-31210-00	1810
COLLINS, AMBROUS	WILKES CO. NC 123	01 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, AMOS	LETCHFIELD CO. CN 143	10010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, AMOS	WASHINGTON CO. NY 557	11210-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, AMOS	WASHINGTON CO. NY 189	01 03 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, AMOS, -HEIRS-	WASHINGTON CO., R.I. 744	01100-00201-00	1800
COLLINS, AMOS, DR.	WASHINGTON CO., R.I. 744	01210-01101-00	1800
COLLINS, ANCEL	KANSAS CTY & JACKSON CO, MO 83		BICKCJ
COLLINS, ANDREW	JOHNSTON CO. NC 777	41001-10001-00	1800
COLLINS, ANDREW	BUCKS CO., PENN. 215	10001-21101-00	1800
COLLINS, ANDREW	BUCKS CO., PENN. 257	00001-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, ANDREW	BATH CO VA 441	00100-00000-00	1810
COLLINS, ANDREW	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS 62	01011-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, ANDREW	KENT CO., DEL. 91	00001-01001-04	1800
COLLINS, ANDREW	STEWART CO. TN 110	000010-12100	1810
COLLINS, ANDREW	ESSEX CO. NY 304	10100-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, ANDREW	CULPEPER CO. VA 83	31010-31010-05	1810
COLLINS, ANDREW	ORANGE CO. NC 560	12010-30010-00	1800
COLLINS, ANDREW	JOHNSTON CO. NC 142	01 01 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ANDREW	ORANGE CO. NC 093	00 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ANDREW, JUN.	KENT CO., DEL 86	10200-10100-20	1800
COLLINS, ANN	HARFORD CO. MD 120	00000-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, ANN	BARNWELL DIST. SC 68	13000-30010-00	1800
COLLINS, ANNA	GRAFTON CO. NH 387	00000-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, ANSON	MADISON CO., ILL. 148	03 02 00 00	S1820
COLLINS, ANTHONY	STOKES CO. NC 547	22201-20001-00	1800
COLLINS, ANTHONY	SUSSEX CO., DEL 364	10010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, ANTOINE	PEMBINA CO., MINN. 58 M 22	RED RIVER BR.	1850
COLLINS, ARCHIEALD	MONKTON, ADDISON CO. VT. 30010-21010-00		1800
COLLINS, ARIEL	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS. 242	00001-10211-00	1800
COLLINS, ASA	ESSEX, CHITENDN CO. VT. 00010-01010-00		1800
COLLINS, ASAH	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 497	20010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, AUGUSTUS	MADISON CO., ILL. 119	02 07 00 00	S1818
COLLINS, AZAKEL	PROVIDENCE CO. RI 38	01 05 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, BAPTISTE	PEMBINA CO., MINN. 58 M 19	RED RIVER BR.	1850
COLLINS, BAPTISTE J.	PEMBINA CO., MINN. 58 M 56	RED RIVER BR.	1850
COLLINS, BARBY	FRANKLIN CO. TENN 26	111201-11001	1820
COLLINS, BARNY	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN 589	30010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, BARREY	NEWPORT CO. RI 23	00 00 00 02 00	1790
COLLINS, BARTLET	PT. COUPEE PAR LA 382	01011-00101-00	1810
COLLINS, BENAIAH	ESSEX CO., MASS 19	01101-00401-40	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 97	13010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	JONES CO. NC 805	11001-31021-05	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	BULLITT CO. KY 176	32111-11010-00	1810
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	YORK CO., PENN 1302	00001-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	KENT COUNTY, R.I. 13	01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	OTSEGO CO. NY 46	00301-00201-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	WORCHESTER CO. MASS 154	01110-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN 239	10230-11021-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	MIFFLIN CO., PENN. 479	10010-23010-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS 62	02201-00201-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	NEW HAVEN CO. CN 566	01001-11001-00	1800
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	CAYUGA CO. NY 696	00100-00100-00	1800

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAC
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	KENNEBEC CO. ME 1224	10010-10100-00 1800	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO. NY 586	10010-00010-00 "	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 98	31010-21010-00 "	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	ESSEX CO., MASS 46	00110-01001-00 "	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	BRISTOL CO. MASS 343	20020-10100-00 "	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	JONES CO. NC 143	01 02 01 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 98	00001-00101-00 1800	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 075	02 05 04 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA 82	BICCAS	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	LOGAN CO. KY 177	20010-10101-00 1810	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 070	01 00 01 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 057	04 00 01 00 00 "	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 069	01 03 01 00 00 "	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	ALBANY CO. NY 019	01 01 03 00 00 "	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	JONES CO. IOWA 316 000001	- 1800	
COLLINS, BENJAMIN	TIPPAH CO. MS 211	"	
COLLINS, BENONI	IRA, RUTLAND CO. VT. 10201-22101-00	1800	
COLLINS, BENONI	RUTLAND CO. VT 040	04 03 06 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, BERIAH	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 485	11010-31010-00 1800	
COLLINS, BERSHEBA	SUFFOLK CO. NY 80	10000-00010-00 "	
COLLINS, BETSEY	PETERSBURG TOWN VA 117	00000-10010-00 1810	
COLLINS, BETSEY	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 617	10000-00010-00 1800	
COLLINS, BRICE	MIFFLIN, CO., PENN 470	03001-40100-00 "	
COLLINS, BRICE	BURKE CO. NC 735	00010-00000-09 "	
COLLINS, BRICE	ORANGE CO. NC 095	00 00 00 00 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, BURRY	NEWPORT CO., R.I. 245	00000-00000-40 1800	
COLLINS, BUSTO	FREDERICK CO. VA 360	00000-00000-20 1810	
COLLINS, BUY	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 844	22001-10210-00 1800	
COLLINS, C P	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA 524	BICCA	
COLLINS, C. C.	JASPER CO. MS 184		
COLLINS, CALEB	ALBANY CO. NY 021	01 02 05 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, CALEB	TYRRELL CO. NC 033	01 02 01 00 00 "	
COLLINS, CALEB	WASHINGTON CO. NY 349	00001-00011-00 1800	
COLLINS, CALVIN	BERLIN, ORANGE CO. VT. 21101-20100-00	"	
COLLINS, CALVIN	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS. 145	41010-00100-00 "	
COLLINS, CARNELIUS	MONTGOMERY CO. NY 102	01 03 04 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, CATHARINE	ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA 394	00000-00110-00 1810	
COLLINS, CATHERINE	NEW YORK CO. NY 780	00000-00010-00 1800	
COLLINS, CAUL	EDGEFIELD CO. SC 063	01 03 01 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, CHALKLEY	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN 120	11111-11121-00 1800	
COLLINS, CHAMBERS	WORCESTER CO. MD 124	01 02 04 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, CHARITY	HARFORD CO. MD 94	01200-20101-00 1800	
COLLINS, CHARLES	RICHMOND CO. NC 046	01 01 01 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, CHARLES	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 074	01 02 04 00 00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	BENNINGTON CO. VT 18	01 03 04 00 00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 054	01 00 04 00 00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	WARREN, R.I. 171	1 1 1 1 0 0 51774	
COLLINS, CHARLES	BRISTOL CO., R.I. 25	00001-01101-00 1800	
COLLINS, CHARLES	ABBEVILLE, DIST. SC 21	10001-21010-00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	WORCESTER CO. MD 196	00010-22010-00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	HERKIMER CO. NY 164	00010-00000-00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	CLINTON CO. NY 1068	11101-30210-00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	BRISTOL CO. R.I. 11	02 01 02 00 00 1790	
COLLINS, CHARLES	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 739	10101-10111-00 1800	
COLLINS, CHARLES	OUACHITA PARR LA 347	00010-00000-00 1810	
COLLINS, CHARLES	BATH CO VA 431	00100-00000-00 "	
COLLINS, CHARLES	MICHILEMAKINAD CO. MC 10	000100-00000-000 1820	
COLLINS, CHARLES	WORCESTER CO. MD 203	10100-00100-00 1800	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76

CENSUS INDEX REPORT

REQUEST NUMBER 0064

PAGE 5

COLLINS, CHARLES	GRAFTON CO.	NH 386	00010-30010-00	1800
COLLINS, CHARLES, JUN.	BRISTOL CO., R.I.	25	10010-11010-01	"
COLLINS, CHRIST. W.	MCNROE CO.	MS K.		1840
COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER	ESSEX CO.	NY 304	11101-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER	WAYNE CO.	MISS 114	240201-00000-0	1820
COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER	SCITLATE, R.I.	116	1 1 1 1 0 0	51774
COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 030	01 02 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER	MARION CO.	MS 124		1840
COLLINS, CLARENCE W	UTAH		80	BICCAF
COLLINS, CLAUDIUS L.	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MASS. 171	00110-40010-00	1800
COLLINS, CLYPRIAN	ONTARIO CO.	NY 384	20010-00010-00	"
COLLINS, CORNELIUS	HARRISON CO.	VA 80	00100-10101-00	1810
COLLINS, CORNELIUS	SCHOHARIE CO.	NY 1245	42111-01110-00	1800
COLLINS, CORNELIUS	SCHOHARIE CO.	NY 1260	02010-11001-00	"
COLLINS, CYPRIAN	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN 72	00001-00001-10	"
COLLINS, D J	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA		47	BICCAF
COLLINS, DANIEL	WATERFRD, CALDONIA CO.	VT.	00100-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, DANIEL	WSTMRLND CO., PENN	991	10010-00100-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	ADDISON CO.	VT 13	01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, DANIEL	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN 29	11101-22001-00	1800
COLLINS, DANIEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	VA 7	32301-01010-00	1810
COLLINS, DANIEL	ORANGE CO.	VT 28	01 03 05 00 00	1790
COLLINS, DANIEL	LINCOLN CO.	NC 115	02 03 05 00 0	172
COLLINS, DANIEL	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 103	33010-20010-05	1810
COLLINS, DANIEL	BERKSHIRE CO.	MASS 147	02001-01101-00	1800
COLLINS, DANIEL	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 32	11410-11110-08	1810
COLLINS, DANIEL	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C. 75	00010-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, DANIEL	WESTCHESTER CO.	NY 196	01 00 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, DANIEL	ESSEX CO., MASS	424	00110-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, DANIEL	STRAFFORD CO.	NH 1080	21301-31101-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	MCKNKTN, ADDISON CO.	VT.	00111-00001-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	LINCOLN CO.	ME 525	10010-30011-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MASS. 271	31010-10010-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 22	10011-10101-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	ESSEX CO.	NY 305	20001-10010-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 1250	30101-22301-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MASS. 298	21010-20110-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	WESTERLY, R.I.	70	1 1 1 0 0 0	51774
COLLINS, DANIEL	WARREN CO.	TN 18	000101-00001	1820
COLLINS, DANIEL	LINCOLN CO.	NC 887	50102-04001-00	1800
COLLINS, DANIEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC 252	01101-02001-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	NEW LONDON CO.	CN 662	02011-40011-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 916	00000-00000-50	"
COLLINS, DANIEL	MIFFLIN CO., PENN	470	00100-10010-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL -COL.-	ESSEX CO., MASS	120	21201-11210-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL JUN.	MCKNKTN, ADDISON CO.	VT.	01010-10010-00	"
COLLINS, DANIEL M.	VAN BUREN CO.	IOWA 566	11001 -10001	1840
COLLINS, DARIUS	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 316	01101-00120-00	1800
COLLINS, DAVID	NEWBERRY CO.	SC 078	01 00 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, DAVID	BARNSTABLE CO.	MASS 28	00201-12001-00	1800
COLLINS, DAVID	OTSEGO CO.	NY 46	20010-10010-00	"
COLLINS, DAVID	ADAMS CO.	MISS 9	311340-00200	1820
COLLINS, DAVID	BROCKLINE, WINDHAM CO.	VT.	01001-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, DAVID	YORK CO., S. C.	974	10010-21010-00	"
COLLINS, DAVID	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	486	00010-00011-00	"
COLLINS, DAVID	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 749	00010-00100-00	"
COLLINS, DAVID	WARREN CO.	MISS 123	000100-00000-0	1820
COLLINS, DAVID	ANSON CO.	NC 203	00000-00000-40	1800

Moore Business Forms, Inc. 1412T

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Moore Business Forms, Inc. 34

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT		REQUEST NUMBER 0064		B PAC
COLLINS, DAVID	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN 54	11110-01010-00	1800		
COLLINS, DAVID	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 116	00101-01001-00	"		
COLLINS, DAVID	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 69	00100-01001-00	"		
COLLINS, DAVID	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	877	10201-12001-00	"		
COLLINS, DAVID	MONKTON, ADDISON CO.	VT.	10100-00100-00	"		
COLLINS, DAVID	KNOX CO.	KY 90	20010-00010-00	1810		
COLLINS, DAVID	WINDHAM	CO.VT 052	01 01 02 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, DAVID	WILKES	CO.NC 123	03 02 06 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, DAVID	GEORGETOWN	CO.SC 053	02 01 03 00 00	"		
COLLINS, DAVID	BERTIE	CO.NC 011	01 01 03 00 00	"		
COLLINS, DAVID	PERRY CO.	MS 175		1840		
COLLINS, DAVID JUN	BERTIE CO.	NC 38	00100-00000-00	1800		
COLLINS, DAVID SEN	BERTIE CO.	NC 38	00101-00101-01	"		
COLLINS, DAVIS	MARION CO.	MISS 77	101201-11101-0	1820		
COLLINS, DEAL	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 749	10101-21000-00	1800		
COLLINS, DEMISE	FLEMING CO.	KY 86	32110-22010-00	1810		
COLLINS, DEMSEY	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	780	11001-12101-01	1800		
COLLINS, DEMSEY	GEORGETOWN	CO.SC 053	01 01 04 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, DENNIS	ADAMS CO., PENN	506	41001-01101-00	1800		
COLLINS, DENNIS	JACKSON CO. IOWA	297 100001	-11001	1840		
COLLINS, DICEY	WILKINSON CO.	MISS 132	111310-21110-0	1820		
COLLINS, DILLARD	CLARK CO.	KY 125	30010-10100-00	1810		
COLLINS, DURHAM	MAURY CO.	TENN	300010-01200	1820		
COLLINS, DUSTIN	HILLSBOROUGH	CO.NH 056	03 00 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, E. M.	KNOX CO., ILL.	708		BICKC		
COLLINS, EARTH	HENRICO CO.	VA 133	00000-00000-30	1810		
COLLINS, EBEN	PROVIDENCE, R.I.	41	1 2 4 2 0 0	51774		
COLLINS, EBENEZER	CUMBERLAND CO., MAINE	20	03 01 04 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, EBENEZER	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS.	157	30001-11001-00	1800		
COLLINS, EBENEZER	HARTFORD CO.	CN 346	20120-21110-00	"		
COLLINS, EBENEZER	CHESHIRE	CO.NH 019	01 01 03 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, EBENEZER	NEW YORK	CO.NY 135	01 00 03 00 00	"		
COLLINS, EDMUND	MONTGOMERY CO	MD 90	01 00 00 00 00	"		
COLLINS, EDMUND	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	427	21010-31010-00	1800		
COLLINS, EDMUND	CAROLINE CO.	VA 32	00110-20100-00	1810		
COLLINS, EDMUND	CLAREMONT	CO.SC 018	01 02 03 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, EDMUND	MASON CO	KY 285	12001-00101-00	1810		
COLLINS, EDWARD	HARTFORD CO.	CN 456	10010-00100-00	1800		
COLLINS, EDWARD	NEW YORK	CO.NY 137	01 01 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, EDWARD	LOGAN CO.	KY 194	32010-12110-00	1810		
COLLINS, EDWARD	MASON CO	KY 286	30110-22010-00	"		
COLLINS, EDWARD	PHILADLPHIA CO	PENN 240	20500-11111-00	1800		
COLLINS, EDWARD	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 397	00001-00001-00	"		
COLLINS, EDWARD	ALBANY	CO.NY 023	03 04 03 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, EDWARD	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 33	01 00 01 00 00	"		
COLLINS, EDWARD	NICHOLAS CO	KY 59	10110-41100-00	1810		
COLLINS, EDWARD	KENT CO., DEL	36	00110-00101-00	1800		
COLLINS, EDWARD	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	419	00001-24020-09	"		
COLLINS, EDWARD	RAY CO., MISSOURI	368	M 14 MO.	1850		
COLLINS, EDWARD	LOGAN CO.	KY 171	32010-11110-00	1810		
COLLINS, EDWARD	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47		BICCA		
COLLINS, EDWARD JUN	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 397	01001-01001-00	1800		
COLLINS, EDWARD JUN.	GREENE CO.	NY 55	10100-00100-00	"		
COLLINS, ELEAZER	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 38	02 04 03 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, ELEPHALET	HARTFORD CO.	CN 446	02201-11201-00	1800		
COLLINS, ELI	WORCESTER CO.	MD 127	02 01 02	1790		
COLLINS, ELI	ORANGE	CO.NC 093	00 00 00 00 00	"		
COLLINS, ELI	WORCESTER CO.	MD 217	20110-20110-00	1800		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

14721
Moore Business Forms, Inc. sv

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	7 PAG
COLLINS, ELI	LIMESTONE CO. ALABAM	AHQ	01 00 01 00 02	1820
COLLINS, ELI	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	500	13001-30101-00	1820
COLLINS, ELI	LIMESTONE CO. ALABAM	AHQ	02 06 01 01 10	1820
COLLINS, ELIAS	WINYAN CO., S.C.	760	00000-00000-5-68	1820
COLLINS, ELIHA	CLARK CO.	KY 125	12101-33110-00	1810
COLLINS, ELIJAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	MD 151	10110-00010-01	1800
COLLINS, ELIJAH	LYCCMING CO., PENN	543	10010-00001-00	"
COLLINS, ELIJAH	MASON CO	KY 283	20010-31010-00	1810
COLLINS, ELISABETH	CHENANGO CO.	NY 762	02000-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, ELISHA	RICHMOND CO.	NC 252	11101-02001-00	"
COLLINS, ELISHA	LOGAN CO.	KY 192	20010-20010-01	1810
COLLINS, ELISHA	MCNKTEN, ADDISON CO.	VT. 22010-21010-00		1800
COLLINS, ELISHA	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 102	10100-00100-00	"
COLLINS, ELISHA	RICHMOND	CO. NC 046	01 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ELISHA	CHITTENDEN	CO. VT 25	02 01 03 00 00	"
COLLINS, ELISHA	RICHMOND	CO. NC 045	01 01 02 00 00	"
COLLINS, ELISHA	LAUDERDALE CO.	MS 58		1840
COLLINS, ELISHA SIM	WILSON CO.	TN 420	200010-11110	1820
COLLINS, ELIZABETH	PEMBINA CO., MINN.	58 F 40	PEMBINA	1850
COLLINS, ELIZABETH	COLUMBIA CO.	NY 1142	11100-13110-00	1800
COLLINS, ELIZABETH	WORCESTER CO.	MD 127	01 02 02	1790
COLLINS, ELIZABETH	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	803	03000-00011-00	1800
COLLINS, ELIZABETH	GEORGETOWN	CO. SC 053	03 03 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ELIZABETH	MONTGOMERY CO	MD 89	00 00 02 00 00	"
COLLINS, ELIZABETH MADAME	OPELCUSAS PAR	LA 311	21020-14010-00	1810
COLLINS, ELIZAH	LYCCMING CO., PENN	545	00001-00000-00	1800
COLLINS, ELIZER	SCITUATE, R.I.	116	1 4 2 1 0 0	51774 S
COLLINS, ELIZER JR.	SCITUATE, R.I.	116	2 2 2 0 0 0	" S
COLLINS, ELLINOR	RAY CO., MISSOURI	368 F 10	MO.	1850
COLLINS, ELSEY	KENT CO., DEL.	79	10100-01100-00	1800
COLLINS, ELY	ORANGE CO.	NC 503	12010-10001-00	"
COLLINS, ELY	ORANGE CO.	NC 553	12210-30011-00	"
COLLINS, ELY	ORANGE CO.	NC 558	11210-40011-00	"
COLLINS, EMORY	TALBOT CO.	MD 83	10010-10010-00	"
COLLINS, ENOCH	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47,346		BIOCAQ
COLLINS, ENOCH	HANCOCK CO.	ME 334	00110-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, ENOCH	ORANGE CO.	NC 502	32101-00201-00	"
COLLINS, ENOCH	ESSEX CO., MASS	46	11011-10110-00	"
COLLINS, ENOCH	ORANGE	CO. NC 093	00 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ENOCH, JUN.	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	85		BIOCAS
COLLINS, ENOCH, JUN.	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47		BIOCAQ
COLLINS, ENOCK	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 6	50010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, ENOS	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 94	20010-20010-00	"
COLLINS, ENOS	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	546	11201-10010-00	"
COLLINS, ENOS	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 6	00100-10100-00	"
COLLINS, EPHRAIM	BRADFORD, ORANGE CO.	VT. 00100-01100-00		"
COLLINS, EPHRAIM	SOMERSET CO.	MD 38	01101-00001-00	"
COLLINS, EPHRAIM	WSTMRLND CO., PENN	988	00100-00100-00	"
COLLINS, ERASTUS T.	WILLIAMSON CO	TN	210010-00100	1820
COLLINS, EVE	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	108	11110-11100-00	1800
COLLINS, EZEKIEL	ROCKINGHAM	CO. NH 084	01 02 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, F. B.	DE SOTO CO.	MS 126		1840
COLLINS, FAMILY	LANCASTER CO., PENN.	959		BIOCAM
COLLINS, FANEY	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	611	00200-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, FERUBAH	TYRRELL	CO. NC 033	02 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, FITZHUGH	1ST. DIST. KANSAS	FROM MISSOURI		1855 T
COLLINS, FOSTER	BOURBON CO.	KY 78	30010-21011-00	1810
COLLINS, FRANCIS	MADISON CO.	VA 352	01001-12010-09	"

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

OLLINS, FREDERICK	DICKSON CO	TN	6	020011-11001	1820
OLLINS, FREDERICK	BERTIE	CO.NC	012	01 01 00 00 00	1790
OLLINS, FREEMAN	MIDDLESEX CO.	CN	480	20010-10010-00	1800
OLLINS, FRELOVE	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	500		22000-00001-00	1800
OLLINS, FRIEND	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN	316	12520-21100-00	1800
OLLINS, G. L.	CHAMPAIGN CO., ILL.		809		BICCMP
OLLINS, G. S.	CHICKASAW CO.	MS	66		1840
OLLINS, GABRIEL	KING & QUEEN CO	VA	217	10001-11300-00	1810
OLLINS, GARLAND	MADISON CO.	KY	202	21010-20010-00	1810
OLLINS, GASPER	WOODFORD CO.	KY	375	00001-02001-00	1810
OLLINS, GASPER	ROWAN CO.	NC	424	20010-20110-00	1800
OLLINS, GEO	HENRY CO., IOWA	185	1100001	-221001	1840
OLLINS, GEORGE	WILKINSON CO.	MISS	132	000010-00010-0	1820
OLLINS, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY	721	10100-00100-00	1800
OLLINS, GEORGE	HERKIMER CO.	NY	183	11010-00100-00	1800
OLLINS, GEORGE	HARRISON CO.	VA	101	21010-30010-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	ROCKINGHAM CO.	VA	136	00000-00000-40	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	HARRISON CO.	VA	80	21001-00300-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	BULLITT CO.	KY	176	11100-10100-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD	71	11001-00001-00	1800
OLLINS, GEORGE	CHARLES CO.	MD	79	00000-00000-40	1800
OLLINS, GEORGE	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	189	20110-43010-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	SUSSEX CC., DEL.	428	10210-10010-00		1800
OLLINS, GEORGE	CHARLES CO.	MD	49	00 00 00 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GEORGE	BALTIMORE CO.	MD	26	02 00 00 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GEORGE	WILKES	CO.NC	123	01 02 04 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	TN	4	010010-00010	1820
OLLINS, GEORGE	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	604	00010-00000-00		1800
OLLINS, GEORGE	HARRISON CO.	VA	107	21001-01200-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	KING & QUEEN CO	VA	217	10010-30010-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	GEORGETOWN	CO.SC	054	00 00 00 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GEORGE	JOHNSTON	CO.NC	140	02 00 04 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GEORGE	RICHMOND	CO.NC	045	00 00 00 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GEORGE	RICHMOND	CO.NC	046	01 02 01 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GEORGE	ACCOMAC CO.	VA	84	00010-11100-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE	ORFOLK CO.	VA	142	40010-01110-00	1810
OLLINS, GEORGE L.	RHODE ISLAND	444		BIO	BRI
OLLINS, GEORGE, NEGRO	KENT CO	MD	80	00 00 00 00 00	1790
OLLINS, GILES	SARATOGA CO.	NY	56	21001-22001-00	1800
OLLINS, GILFORD	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	744	00100-00100-00		1800
OLLINS, GOERGE	CAROLINE CO.	MD	7	40110-00200-10	1800
OLLINS, GRACE	DORCHESTER CO.	MD	616	00000-00000-20	1800
OLLINS, GREEN	ITAWAMBA CO.	MS	139		1840
OLLINS, H H	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47		BIOCAQ	
OLLINS, H M	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	321		BIOCAR	
OLLINS, H. Y. + W. L.	WILKINSON CO.	MS	289		1840
OLLINS, HANNAH	MARION CO.	MISS	87	000000-00001-0	1820
OLLINS, HANNAH	NORFOLK CO. MASS	106	01010-10001-00		1800
OLLINS, HANNAH	BERTIE CO.	NC	38	10010-10100-09	1800
OLLINS, HARDY	WILKES	CO.NC	123	01 01 04 00 00	1790
OLLINS, HARRIOT	NEW YORK CO.	NY	891	00000-00010-00	1800
OLLINS, HEDIGAH	WILLIAMSON CO	TN		010001-11110	1820
OLLINS, HENREY	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	522	20001-00010-00		1800
OLLINS, HENRIETTA	MOORE	CO.NC	044	00 00 04 00 00	1790
OLLINS, HENRY	HARFORD CO.	MD	75	01 00 01 00 00	1790
OLLINS, HENRY	BERTIE	CO.NC	012	01 00 00 00 00	1790

Collins, Francis *Monongalia Co. Va.* *411* *00010-11010-00* *1810*
" Frank *Buch + Clin Co. Mo.* *553* *- Bio Bell*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

9

11-05-76

CENSUS INDEX REPORT

REQUEST NUMBER 0064

PAGE

			83	BIO	BRI	
COLLINS, HENRY	RHODE ISLAND					
COLLINS, HENRY	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 483	12110-30010-02			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	PRNCE GEORGES CO	MD 198	00000-00000-40			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	WINDHAM CO.	CN 837	00101-00101-00			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	LINCOLN CO.	NC 871	11000-11010-00			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	ESSEX, CHITENDN CO.	VT.	00010-10110-00			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	DUEQUE CO.	IOWA 22	01 01 00 01		1836	T1836
COLLINS, HENRY	KENT COUNTY, R.I.	13	01 01 03 00 00			1790
COLLINS, HENRY	SCITUATE, R.I.	116	1 1 1 2 0 0		1774	S1774
COLLINS, HENRY	CRAWFORD CO.	PENNSYL 31	00110 00000 00			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	TALECT CO.	MD 85	10101-31001-00			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	BALTIMORE CITY	MD 177	30010-02011-03			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	WARREN CO.	KY 269	10010-20010-00			1810
COLLINS, HENRY	LOGAN CO.	KY 192	00101-22210-00			1810
COLLINS, HENRY	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	GRANDVIEW TWP.		1803	S1803
COLLINS, HENRY	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	NEWPORT TWP.			1800
COLLINS, HENRY	HYDE CO.	NC 139	01 00 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, HENRY	TALBOT CO.	MD 113	02 01 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, HENRY	CHICKASAW CO.	MS 66			174	174
COLLINS, HENRY B. H.	RAY CO., MISSOURI	368	M 2 MD.			1850
COLLINS, HESTER	RAY CO., MISSOURI	368	F 23 TENN.			1850
COLLINS, HEZAH	CAMDEN CO.	NC 108	01000-00010-00			1800
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	VA 30	31110-21010-00			1810
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	HOPKINTON, R.I.	220	4 0 5 1 0 2		5174	S1774
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 8	12101-02201-00			1800
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	DT.OF.COL-	839	00110-10110-00		1800	
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 075	03 03 09 00 00			1790
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	ONTARIO CO.	NY 334	10100-00010-00			1800
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	VA 19	20101-01000-00			1810
COLLINS, HODIJAH	FREDERICK CO	MD 191	10010-20010-06			1800
COLLINS, HODIJAH	FREDERICK CO.	MD 63	01 02 05 00 00			1790
COLLINS, HOLDEN	WASHINGTON CO.	PENN 802	20110-20110-00			1800
COLLINS, HORATIA	SUSSEX CO., DEL.	429	11010-20020-04			1800
COLLINS, HORATIO	WILL COUNTY, ILLINOIS	350	BIO		WC	
COLLINS, HUMPHREY	FREDERICK CO.	MD 64	01 04 04 00 00			1790
COLLINS, ICHABOD	ORANGE CO.	VT 28	01 05 03 00 00			1790
COLLINS, ICHABOD	BRADFORD, ORANGE CO.	VT.	03001-11201-00			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	WORCESTER CO.	MD 207	10020-12110-06			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	NELSON CO	KY 15	11110-30010-01			1810
COLLINS, ISAAC	NEW LONDON CO.	CN 689	30110-30010-00			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	NEW YORK CO.	NY 681	01211--0221-11			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	LINCOLN CO.	NC 894	30010-10001-00			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	SUSSEX CO., DEL	364	12010-20110-00			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	FRANKLIN CO.	TENN 25	200101-00101			1820
COLLINS, ISAAC	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 117	01 02 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, ISAAC	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 104	11010-30010-00			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 215	32401-11010-09			1810
COLLINS, ISAAC	MASON CO	KY 285	00010-10010-00			1810
COLLINS, ISAAC	CAROLINE CO.	MD 36	03 02 06 00 00			1790
COLLINS, ISAAC	CLINTON CO.	NY 1073	00100-00000-00			1800
COLLINS, ISAAC	CONECUH CO.	ALABAMA AHQ	01 02 01 02 06			1820
COLLINS, ISAAC	HANCOCK CO.	MS 232				1840
COLLINS, ISAAC	ITAWAMBA CO.	MS 153				1840
COLLINS, ISAAC JUN	CARLINE CO.	MD 6	00010-10000-00			1800
COLLINS, ISIAH	KENT CO., DEL.	79	00100-00100-00			1800
COLLINS, ISRAIL	BALTIMORE CITY	MD 173	00000-00000-30			1800
COLLINS, J	DORCHESTER CO.	SC 037	01 00 00 00 00			1790
COLLINS, J D	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	120			BIOCAS	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76

CENSUS INDEX REPORT

REQUEST NUMBER 0064

PAGE 10

COLLINS, J L	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47		BICCAQ
COLLINS, J.	VAN WERT CO., OHIO		108	BIOCAX
COLLINS, J.	KING & QUEEN CO VA 217	30010-00010-00		1810
COLLINS, J.	ST. CLAIR CO. ALABAMA AHQ	01 04 01 01 07		1820
COLLINS, J.	VAN WERT CO., OHIO		110	PORCAX
COLLINS, J. B.	ORLEANS PAR LA 269	00001-00010-00		1810
COLLINS, J. CHRISTOPHER	KING GEORGE CO. VA 235	00010-00100-09		1810
COLLINS, J. W.	14TH. DIST. KANSAS	FROM MISSOURI		T1855
COLLINS, JABEZ	WASHINGTON CO., R.I. 744	00001-02301-00		1800
COLLINS, JABEZ	TOLLAND CO CN 658	01102-11111-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	SHELBY CO. KY 225	00010-20100-00		1810
COLLINS, JACOB	NEW YORK CO. NY 930	00010-10010-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	HARFORD CO. MD 77	01 00 01 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JACOB	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 95	20110-20010-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	HARRISON CO. VA 101	01010-02101-00		1810
COLLINS, JACOB	CHRISTIAN CO. KY 55	00010-30101-00		1810
COLLINS, JACOB	LINCOLN CO. KY 113	10010-10100-00		1810
COLLINS, JACOB	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 94	20110-10110-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	HAMPSHIRE CO. VA 8	10010-10010-00		1810
COLLINS, JACOB	ESSEX CO., MASS 434	00111-00101-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 735	10101-20301-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS 110	00100-10100-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	LINCOLN CO. NC 115	01 03 03 0 0		1790
COLLINS, JACOB	HARFORD CO. MD 91	11110-41110-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 084	02 01 03 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JACOB	CARROLL CO. MS 29			1840
COLLINS, JACOB	WAYNE CO. MS 239			
COLLINS, JACOB, JUN.	ESSEX CO., MASS 436	00201-01010-00		1800
COLLINS, JACOB, JUNIOR	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 084	01 02 01 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	MOORE CO. NC 043	01 02 03 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	CLARK CO. KY 126	20010-20010-00		1810
COLLINS, JAMES	SHELBY CO. KY 200	12001-00101-00		1810
COLLINS, JAMES	CRANSTON, R.I. 211	1 0 1 1 0 0		S1774
COLLINS, JAMES	SHFTSBRY, BENINGTN CO. VT.	01010-11101-00		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	FLEMING CO. KY 70	20010-10101-00		1810
COLLINS, JAMES	LINCOLN CO. NC 115	03 00 02 0 0		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI	763		BICLOU
COLLINS, JAMES	BALTIMORE CITY MD 171	10010-00100-00		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	MONTGOMERY CO MD 89	02 02 02 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	CULPEPER CO. VA 83	00100-00000-00		1810
COLLINS, JAMES	NEW HANOVER CO. NC 7	20011-10010-00		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	HARTFORD CO. CN 305	10001-01011-00		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	NORTHAMPTON CO. NC 073	01 00 02 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	MARTIN CO. NC 069	01 00 00 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	BARNWELL DIST. SC 47	20110-02100-05		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	BALTIMORE CITY MD 171	00210-10010-00		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	MOORE CO. NC 44	00010-10100-00		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	GALLATIN CO. ILLINOIS 88	01 00 00 00		S1818
COLLINS, JAMES	SHELBY CO. KY 202	00010-00010-00		1810
COLLINS, JAMES	GEORGETOWN CO. SC 053	01 01 01 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	GREENBRIER CO. VA 109	TAX LIST OF 1783 TO 1786		
COLLINS, JAMES	ROBESON CO. NC 049	01 01 02 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	MOORE CO. NC 39	00101-12101-01		1800
COLLINS, JAMES	PRINCE GEORGES C. MD 93	01 00 03 00 00		1790
COLLINS, JAMES	PRINCESS ANNE CO. VA 444	20010-11100-10		1810
COLLINS, JAMES	ACCOMAC CO. VA 85	01001-11010-04		1810
COLLINS, JAMES	ROBERTSON CO. TN 26	000010-10100		1820
COLLINS, JAMES	MADISON CO. KY 202	12010-20110-01		1810

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 11
COLLINS, JAMES	MONTGOMERY CO MD 88	02 04 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JAMES	HALIFAX CO. NC 298	10001-20101-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	CLAREMONT CO., S.C. 887	00010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	ISLE OF WIGHT CO.VA 30	04 00	S1782
COLLINS, JAMES	FRANKLIN CO.NC 059	02 05 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO OH	10100-00100-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	CAROLINE CO. MD 7	10010-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	NEW CASTLE CO., DEL 178	11310-11110-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	SUSSEX CO., DEL. 429	10110-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	MENFEE, COUNTY VA 8	00001-00000-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	ANN ARUNDEL CO. MD 68	10010-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN 032	20010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO. PENN 929	10100-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	ALBANY CO.NY 043	01 00 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JAMES	ROCKERIDGE CO. VA 403	10010-21111-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	MADISON CO. VA 352	20110-31010-09	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	FAYETTE CO KY 43	10010-00100-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS. 249	01210-10001-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	FAYETTE CO KY 22	10002-30 11-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	NEW YORK CO. NY 916	00000-00000-30	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN 238	10110-10110-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	PENDLETON CO. KY 111	11100-00100-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	AUGUSTA CO. VA 327	11001-21010-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES	LANCASTER CO. PENN. 166	20030-20010-10	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	WORCESTER CO. MD 205	01010-00002-01	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	KENT CO., DEL 87	10100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES	DT.OF.COL- 838	20001-10001-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES -CAPT.-	ESSEX CO.,MASS 120	11010-11101-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES A.	WORCESTER CO. MD 214	10020-10200-08	1800
COLLINS, JAMES E.	CHICKASAW CO. MS 59		1840
COLLINS, JAMES JUNIOR	FRANKLIN CO. NC 478	53010-30010-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES M.	WAYNE CO. KY 358	31001-01010-00	1810
COLLINS, JAMES M.	LOWNDES CO. MS 193		1840
COLLINS, JAMES N	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47,346	BICCAQ
COLLINS, JAMES P	LANCASTER CO., PENN.	232	BICCAM
COLLINS, JAMES S.	ALLEGANY CO. MD 9	21010-31110-00	1800
COLLINS, JAMES SENIOR	FRANKLIN CO. NC 478	10101-00001-04	1800
COLLINS, JANE	BERKELEY CO VA 595	21000-22121-00	1810
COLLINS, JANE	ADAMS CO. MISS 3	001200-00001-000	1820
COLLINS, JANE	NORFOLK CO. VA 893	04100-13010-25	1810
COLLINS, JARED	DE SOTO CO. MS 110		1840
COLLINS, JAREMIAH	STOKES CO. NC 586	22011-21002-00	1800
COLLINS, JARVIS	LETCHFIELD CO. CN 9	10010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, JASON	MARTIN CO. NC 391	10001-01110-00	1800
COLLINS, JASPER	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47	BICCAQ
COLLINS, JEDEDIAH	LUZERNE CO., PENN. 363	10010-20011-00	1800
COLLINS, JEDEDIAH	RICHMOND, R.I. 199	2 2 2 1 0 0	S1774
COLLINS, JEDEDIAH	CUMBERLAND CO. ME 274	11110-20110-00	1800
COLLINS, JEFY	SHENANDOAH CO VA 5	00201-32000-00	1810
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	PERQUIMANS CO. NC 652	00010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	CECIL CO. MD 41	01 03 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 457	30010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	LA SALLE CO., ILLINOIS	446	BICLAS
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	WOODFORD CO. KY 398	01301-22610-00	1810
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	SHELBY CO. KY 200	10100-10100-00	1810
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	LIVINGSTON CO., ILLINOIS	180	BICCAB
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	GREEN CO., PENN 36	20001-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, JEREMIAH	STOKES CO.NC 178	01 03 04 00 00	1790

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

-05-76 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 0064 PAGE 12

LLINS, JEREMIAH	PERQUIMANS	CO.NC 030	01 00 02 00 00	1790
LLINS, JEREMIAH	HILLSBOROUGH	CO.NH 057	01 01 01 00 00	1790
LLINS, JERRY	WILSON CO.	TN 394	100100-13111	1820
LLINS, JESSE	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA		47	BIDCAQ
LLINS, JESSE	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 6	11010-31010-00	1800
LLINS, JESSE	BARNSTABLE CO.	MASS 66	20010-20010-00	1800
LLINS, JESSE	NASH	CO.NC 069	02 01 01 00 00	1790
LLINS, JESSE	PCNTOTCC CO.	MS 151		1840
LLINS, JETHRO	MARTIN	CO.NC 067	01 00 01 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOAB	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA		72	BIOCAS
LLINS, JOEL, JUN.	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 571	21001-11101-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	YORK CO., PENN	1291	10201-10101-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 893	00010-00010-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	BERKSHIRE CO.	MASS 252	01100-20100-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	EDWARDS CO., ILL.		000010-00000-100	1820
LLINS, JOHN	CHITTENDEN	CO.VT 23	04 00 02 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	BARNSTABLE CO.	MASS 66	00101-10101-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	GALLATN CO.	ILLINOIS 93	01 03 00 00	S1818
LLINS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 423	10010-20010-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	IRA, RUTLAND CO.	VT. 31101-13110-00		1800
LLINS, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	VA 40	11 00	S1782
LLINS, JOHN	BALTIMORE CITY	MD 167	00100-00100-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	NEW CASTLE CO., DEL.	253	32010-01110-06	1800
LLINS, JOHN	DAVIES CO., ILLINOIS	600		BICDAV
LLINS, JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 514	30010-30010-03	1800
LLINS, JOHN	RHODE ISLAND	120	BIO	BRI
LLINS, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 288	00010-10100-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	WORCESTER CO.	MASS 205	20010-00100-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	NORFOLK CO.	VA 137	20010-11011-00	1810
LLINS, JOHN	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 84	01101-10011-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 401	12001-23010-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	MARTIN	CO.NC 069	03 03 05 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM	CO.NH 060	02 01 03 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	HALIFAX CO.	VA 23	08 01	S1782
LLINS, JOHN	MADISON CO., ILL.	131	01 04 00 00	S1818
LLINS, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	942	20010-00001-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	GUILFORD, WINDHAM CO.	VT. 00301-01001-00		1800
LLINS, JOHN	MARTIN	CO.NC 066	02 07 02 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	NORFOLK CO.	VA 139	00001-00100-03	1810
LLINS, JOHN	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 84	21010-10010-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	NEW CASTLE CO., DEL	281	20211-00201-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NC 558	00100-10100-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 054	03 03 04 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	CHENANGO CO.	NY 846	00200-00000-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	586	30010-00010-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	VA 80	01201-11001-00	1810
LLINS, JOHN	HANCOCK CO.	ME 394	30010-10100-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 74	01 01 01 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	MARTIN	CO.NC 069	02 03 04 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	VA 101	21100-00100-00	1810
LLINS, JOHN	WOODFORD CO.	KY 391	31101-21001-00	1810
LLINS, JOHN	FLEMING CO.	KY 77	10010-00 00-00	1810
LLINS, JOHN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 29	02 02 05 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	JONES	CO.NC 143	01 02 03 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C. 32	00010-00010-00	1800
LLINS, JOHN	RUTLAND	CO.VT 040	01 03 05 00 00	1790
LLINS, JOHN	RHODE ISLAND	100	BIO	BRI
LLINS, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM	CO.NH 084	01 01 03 00 00	1790

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT		REQUEST NUMBER 0064		PAGE 10
COLLINS, JOHN	DAVISON CO	TN	000201-10201	1820		
COLLINS, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	610	00001-00001-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	BUTLER CO	KY 192	00010-00000-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	HOPKINTON, R.I.	221	1 1 1 2 0 0	S1774		
COLLINS, JOHN	CAYUGA CO.	NY 584	00000-00100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	WOODFORD CO.	KY 386	20010-21010-01	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	ALBANY	CO.NY 019	01 02 02 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOHN	CHENANGO CO.	NY 826	00010-10100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	GRANVILLE	CO.NC 090	00 00 00 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOHN	TOLLAND CO	CN 658	11001-32110-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	AUGUSTA CO.	VA 325	01201-02111-09	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	WINDHAM	CO.VT 049	01 03 03 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOHN	WORCESTER CO.	MD 205	00020-01100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NH 777	01001-00101-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD	CO.SC 061	01 06 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOHN	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 102	10330-11100-10	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	CAMDEN CO.	NC 105	12101-10000-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 31	00100-10101-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	NEWFORT, R.I.	7	3 0 3 1 0 13	S1774		
COLLINS, JOHN	YORK CO., PENN.	1376	41110-11010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	SUSSEX CO., DEL.	429	10010-00101-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	KING & QUEEN CO	VA 217	01001-00011-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	STEWART CO.	TN 127	200010-00100	1820		
COLLINS, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 895	00010-32010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	NEW YORK	CO.NY 135	01 01 04 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOHN	JEFFERSON CO.	MISS 52	110010-20010-0	1820		
COLLINS, JOHN	BATH CO	VA 427	20110-22010-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NC 614	10100-10100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	NEW HANOVER	CO.NC 192	01 00 03 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 168	23101 21010-08	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	ORANGE	CO.NC 093	00 00 00 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 8	20001-10010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	HANOVER CO.	VA 49	30010-10010-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	WARREN CO	TN 17	311110-10010	1820		
COLLINS, JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	NY1177	11011-03001-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 81	00201-03001-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	SC 89	00100-00100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	SUSSEX CO., DEL.	346	00201-01001-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	VA 77	22001-00100-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	744	00001-30010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	SARATOGA CO.	NY 59	10010-20010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NC 552	11201-12101-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	MADISON CO., ILL.	169	02 05 00 00	S1820		
COLLINS, JOHN	STEWART CO.	TN 127	200010-00100	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	899	20011-20010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	ACCOMAC CO.	VA 88	10010-30010-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	GRANDVIEW TWP.	S1803		
COLLINS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO	OH	00011-00001-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOHN	MANCHESTER, BENINGTN CO.	VT.	10010-30010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	KENT CO., DEL	90	00110-20100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	ESSEX CO., MASS	421	03001-10201-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 450	00011-00001-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	MD 173	00010-00000-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	WHITE COUNTY, ILL.		200001-01010-000	1820		
COLLINS, JOHN	HARTFORD CO.	CN 457	31010-11021-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 463	11010-11010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	ESSEX CO., MASS	420	11110-11010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOHN	ACCOMAC CO.	VA 87	10001-00001-00	1810		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 14
COLLINS, JOHN	HARDIN CO. KY 283	21001-12110-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	WORCESTER CO. MD 184	00010-31010-1,15	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	STEEVEN CO. NY 274	10001-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47	BICCAO
COLLINS, JOHN	NELSON CO. KY 10	10010-10010-02	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	NEWPORT CO. RI 23	01 00 02 00 13	1790
COLLINS, JOHN	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 487	20010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	WHITE CO., ILL. 333	01 04 00 00	S1820
COLLINS, JOHN	ADAMS CO., PENN 538	00101-00041-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	BULLITT CO. KY 176	30010-21010-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 501	01001-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	BOURBON CO. KY 79	10100-00010-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA 394	10100-10110-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	DT.OF.COL- 842	00101-00003-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO. NC 194	01 02 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOHN	ESSEX, CHITENDON CO. VT.	01001-01001-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO. MD 145	10010-30100-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	OPELUSAS PAR LA 316	10101-00000-1,20	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	CULPEPER CO. VA 83	11110-33001-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	JEFFERSON CO. KY 26	00110-00210-09	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	PETERSBURG TOWN VA 118	00100-00010-02	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO KY 174	00100-00100-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	WORCESTER CO. MD 184	00010-31010-1,15	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	SPOTSYLVANIA CO VA 101	00100-00100-06	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	NEWFORT CO., R.I. 310	10010-30010-05	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	ESSEX CO. VA 176	10010-20010-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN	JONES CO. NC 805	11101-31010-05	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	DT.OF.COL- 859	10010-30010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN	AMITE CO. MS 63	1111001 -100101	1840
COLLINS, JOHN	CHOCTAW CO. MS 89		18U
COLLINS, JOHN	WARREN CO. MS 261		1840
COLLINS, JOHN A.	LAUDERDALE CO. MS 53		1840
COLLINS, JOHN A., HON.	JOHNSON & PETTIS CO., MD. 522		BICJPM
COLLINS, JOHN B.	KING & QUEEN CO VA 217	02201-10101-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN B.	LAUDERDALE CO. MS 44		1840
COLLINS, JOHN C.	RAY CO., MISSOURI 368	M 6 MD.	1850
COLLINS, JOHN H.	NEW HAMPSHIRE 259		BICNHMS
COLLINS, JOHN J.	WILKINSON CO. MS 295		1840
COLLINS, JOHN JR.	NEWPORT CO. RI 23	01 01 03 00 02	1790
COLLINS, JOHN JUN.	BATH CO VA 428	10100-00100-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN JUNIOR	MARTIN CO. NC 389	03001-21001-01	1800
COLLINS, JOHN JUNIOR	COLUMBIA CO. NY1176	00101-01011-33	1800
COLLINS, JOHN JUNR.	WASHINGTON CO OH	20010-11000-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN M	WEST VIRGINIA	661	BICCAL
COLLINS, JOHN R.	MONTGOMERY CO. TN 15	021441-00101	1820
COLLINS, JOHN SEN.	BATH CO VA 431	11101-11101-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN SENIOR	MARTIN CO. NC 391	00102-00102-02	1800
COLLINS, JOHN W.	ONEIDA CO. NY 202	10110-20200-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN W.	HINDS CO. MS 206		1840
COLLINS, JOHN, JUN.	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS 63	11101-11201-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN, JUN.	SUSSEX CO., DEL 364	21010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN, JUN.	NEW CASTLE CO., DEL 281	10110-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, JOHN, JUNIOR	PASQUOTANK CO. NC 027	01 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOHN, SEN.	FLEMING CO. KY 70	00101-00201-00	1810
COLLINS, JOHN, SEN.	SUSSEX CO., DEL 364	00101-01001-01	1800
COLLINS, JOHN, SER.	SUSSEX CO., DEL. 331	12401-13100-1-20	1800
COLLINS, JOHNSON	RAY CO., MISSOURI 368	M 40 S.C.	1850
COLLINS, JOHNSTON	BEDFORD CO., PENN 411	30010-10010-00	1800

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT		REQUEST NUMBER 0064		PAGE 15
COLLINS, JON	ESSEX CO., MASS	415	30101-11001-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONAH	DORCHESTER CO. SC	039	01 00 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	070	01 03 05 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	WINDHAM CO. CN	811	10010-20100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	CNEIDA CO. NY	221	11410-11110-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	SUSSEX CO., DEL.	331	00120-10201-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	KENNEBEC CO. ME	1190	00110-00010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO. ME	12	02101-01101-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	782	01101-02011-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	WAYNE CO. KY	355	02001-11111-00	1810		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS	67	00201-30010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO., MAINE	17	01 02 04 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	LINCOLN CO. NC	112	01 01 02 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH	048	01 02 04 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	HARTFORD CO. CN	304	30010-20010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	068	02 02 05 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	RUTHERFORD CO. NC	117	01 05 03 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	GRAFTON CO. NH	387	41010-11010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	777	10110-01110-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	744	02001-00200-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	LIBERTY CO., S.C.	802	20001-11010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JONATHAN	WARREN CO. MS	284		1840		
COLLINS, JONATHAN SEN.	HANOVER CO. VA	59	00001-00201-00	1810		
COLLINS, JONATHAN W.	ORLEANS PAR LA	248	01100-00000-00	1810		
COLLINS, JONES W.	DE SOTO CO. MS	118		1840		
COLLINS, JOSEH	YALOBUSHA CO. MS	297		1840		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	566	00001-00001-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BARNWELL DIST. SC	53	21110-12010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	IRA, RUTLAND CO. VT.		20010-00100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	069	01 01 05 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO. NY	130	01 00 02 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO. NY	378	22001-11010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	S. KINGSTOWN, R.I.	86	3 6 3 1 0 0	S1774		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	CHESHIRE CO. NH	019	01 00 02 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	LINCOLN CO. NC	115	02 03 00 0 0	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	HALIFAX CO. VA	23	06 00	S1782		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	078	01 00 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS	63	00101-00201-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	CNSLOW CO. NC	138	20010-10010-04	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BERTIE CO. NC	012	01 01 02 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BERTIE CO. NC	012	03 01 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	ALBANY CO. NY	019	01 01 02 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	SCITUATE, R.I.	116	1 0 1 4 0 0	S1774		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WOODFORD CO. KY	392	40011-20011-00	1810		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	LANCASTER CO. SC	025	01 01 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	JONES CO. NC	143	01 00 01 00 00	1790		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WSTMRLND CO., PENN	1153	00010-02010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WSTMRLND CO., PENN	945	20010-11010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BERTIE CO. NC	38	10101-10001-09	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH	780	20001-02010-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	SHELBY CO. KY	226	00101- 2001-05	1810		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	SPARTANBURG CO. SC	168	00110-00010-04	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	680	20401-00300-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WILKINSON CO. MISS	134	100010-10010-0	1820		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	SUSSEX CO., DEL	379	00100-00100-03	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO. CN	425	00100-00100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	610	00100-10100-00	1800		
COLLINS, JOSEPH	MADISON CO. KY	199	10200-00100-00	1810		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 16
COLLINS, JOSEPH	CATHCULA PAR	LA 133 20001-10010-01	1810
COLLINS, JOSEPH	SUSSEX CO., DEL	364 02501-01102-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 6 20010-20110-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	SMITH CO	TN 50 000101-00001	1820
COLLINS, JOSEPH	FAUCUIER CO.	VA 264 31010-41010-00	1810
COLLINS, JOSEPH	ESSEX CO., MASS	314 00010-11012-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	50	BIGCAQ
COLLINS, JOSEPH	HARTFORD CO.	CN 553 00010-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 543 11201-02101-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	YORK CO., S. C.	966 30101-11010-01	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	500	BIGCAS
COLLINS, JOSEPH	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 1194 22010-30110-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 104 11110-42010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 21 00010-00000-00	1810
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS	75 12211-03101-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	HALIFAX CO. VA	23 06 00	S1782
COLLINS, JOSEPH	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 144 00101-00000-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	CHENANGO CO.	NY 806 10110-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	BUCKS CO., PENN.	287 21010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 349 00100-13100-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	419 10100-31100-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	744 01201-11102-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS.	339 10210-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	TOLLAND CO	CN 658 01101-10101-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH	CARROLL CO.	MS 36	1840
COLLINS, JOSEPH	MADISON CO.	MS 109	1840
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WAYNE CO.	MS 243	
COLLINS, JOSEPH	WILKINSON CO.	MS 295	1840
COLLINS, JOSEPH - OF WM-	SUSSEX CO., DEL	380 30010-00020-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH T.	MADISON CO.	MS 88	1840
COLLINS, JOSEPH, JUN.	WASHINGTON CO., R.I.	744 53010-03010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSEPH, JUN.	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 569 10010-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSHU	WAYNE CO.	MISS 114 310101-02210-0	1820
COLLINS, JOSHUA	JONES	CO. NC 144 02 01 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOSHUA	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 110 12311-11201-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSHUA	COVINGTON CO.	MISS 17 000100-10100-0	1820
COLLINS, JOSHUA	FRANKLIN CO.	KY 120 00010-00110-00	1810
COLLINS, JOSHUA	ACCEMAC CO.	VA 84 10010-30010-00	1810
COLLINS, JOSHUA	SUSSEX CO., DEL	364 10010-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSHUA	HOPKINTON, R.I.	221 1 1 1 1 0 0	S1774
COLLINS, JOSHUA	DT. OF. COL-	842 51001-10110-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSHUA	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 075 02 06 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOSHUA	CARROLL CO.	MS 52	1840
COLLINS, JOSHUA	JASPER CO.	MS 171	1840
COLLINS, JOSHUA	YALOBUSHA CO.	MS 274	1840
COLLINS, JOSIAH	PITT	CO. NC 145 01 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOSIAH	HARTFORD CO.	CN 307 10101-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSIAH	MADISEN CO.	KY 199 31010-10010-01	1810
COLLINS, JOSIAH	WINDHAM CO.	CN 752 10001-01101-00	1800
COLLINS, JOSIAH	CHOWAN CO.	NC 114 01110-00000-09	1800
COLLINS, JOSIAH	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA 103 00010-00000-90	1810
COLLINS, JOSIAH	PITT CO.	NC 280 01001-00001-01	1800
COLLINS, JOSIAH	BOURECN CO.	KY 79 20202-01201-00	1810
COLLINS, JOSIAH	BERTIE	CO. NC 012 03 02 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOSIAH	BERTIE	CO. NC 011 01 03 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOSIAH	CHOWAN	CO. NC 019 03 00 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JULIAS	ALBANY CO.	NY 445 01001-10101-00	1800
COLLINS, JULIUS	ALBANY	CO. NY 020 02 02 03 00 00	1790

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT		REQUEST NUMBER 0064		PAGE 17
COLLINS, JUSTICE	IRA,	RUTLAND CO. VT.	12010-20110-00			1800
COLLINS, KEEDER	OTSEGO CO.	NY 25	01010-00010-00			1800
COLLINS, KEZIAH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 880	00000-00020-00			1800
COLLINS, KIDAR	WAKE CO.	NC 724	00010-00010-00			1800
COLLINS, KINNER	PRINCESS ANNE CO.	VA 445	00000-00000-10,0			1810
COLLINS, KITTY	RICHMOND CITY	VA 366	00000-00000-06			1810
COLLINS, KUDER	ALBANY	CO.NY 040	01 02 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LABEN	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NH 780	10100-01000-00			1800
COLLINS, LAMBERSON	WORCESTER CO.	MD 234	30100-11100-00			1800
COLLINS, LARKIN	JASPER CO.	MS 171				1840
COLLINS, LAURENCE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 850	10010-01010-00			1800
COLLINS, LEMUEL	LINCOLN CO.,	MAINE 43	01 02 04 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LEMUEL	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 1316	11101-01010-00			1800
COLLINS, LEMUEL	BERKSHIRE CO.	MASS 209	01101-01301-00			1800
COLLINS, LEMUEL	ALBANY	CO.NY 040	01 02 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LESTER L.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	574			BICNHMS	
COLLINS, LEVI	ORANGE	CO.VT 28	01 01 03 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LEVI	LOUDCUN CO.	VA 302	00110-10100-00			1810
COLLINS, LEVI	HARTFORD CO.	CN 345	30110-10110-00			1800
COLLINS, LEVI	LOUDCUN CO.	VA 317	00001-00001-00			1810
COLLINS, LEVI	HARTFORD CO.	CN 305	01010-40210-00			1800
COLLINS, LEVI	BRADFORD, GRANGE CO.	VT. 30010-21010-00				1800
COLLINS, LEVIN	SUSSEX CO., DEL	364	31110-00110-04			1800
COLLINS, LEWIS	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MASS. 269	01010-00011-00			1800
COLLINS, LEWIS	NEW HAVEN CO.	CN 311	51001-10010-02			1800
COLLINS, LEWIS	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 59	00010-00100-00			1810
COLLINS, LEWIS	CUMPHREYS CO.	TN 1	410010-23010			1820
COLLINS, LEWIS	WASHINGTON CO.,	R.I.744	00100-00000-00			1800
COLLINS, LEWIS	BARREN CO	KY 28	20010-10010-00			1810
COLLINS, LEWIS	YORK CO., S. C.	966	00100-00100-00			1800
COLLINS, LEWIS	WAKE CO.	NC 724	10010-20110-00			1800
COLLINS, LEWIS	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	419	00110-01020-00			1800
COLLINS, LEWIS	LANCASTER	CO.SC 023	01 01 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LEWIS	EDGEFIELD	CO.SC 063	01 00 01 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LEWIS	SCOTT CO.	KY 176	12011-00001-00			1810
COLLINS, LEWIS	FAYETTE CO	KY 44	41110-20010-04			1810
COLLINS, LEWIS	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA 103	10001-30300-00			1810
COLLINS, LEWIS	HENRY CO., IOWA	199 000	-000			1840
COLLINS, LEWIS	ITAWAMBA CO.	MS 151				1840
COLLINS, LEWIS	LOWNDES CO.	MS 193				1840
COLLINS, LEWIS P	MASSACHUSETTS	208			BICMTT	
COLLINS, LEWIS SR.	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	401	10101-11010-00			1800
COLLINS, LITTLEBERRY	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA 742	20101-21010-00			1810
COLLINS, LOUISE	PEMBINA CO., MINN.	58 F 17	RED RIVER BR.			1850
COLLINS, LUCEY	NEWBERRY DIST	SC 70	00000-00010-10			1800
COLLINS, LUCRETIA	NEW CASTLE CO., DEL	239	21000-11010-00			1800
COLLINS, LUCY	BERTIE CO.	NC 36	00000-00000-40			1800
COLLINS, LUKE	MARIEN CO.	MISS 81	000030-01000-0			1820
COLLINS, LUKE	BERTIE	CO.NC 011	04 02 01 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LUKE	AUGUSTA CO.	VA 328	00010-10001-01			1810
COLLINS, LUKE	BERTIE CO.	NC 36	10000-20110-00			1800
COLLINS, LYDIA	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 38	00 00 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, LYDIA	BERKS CO., PENN.	645	01100-01010-00			1800
COLLINS, LYDIA	WASHINGTON CO	OH	01000-00000-10			1810
COLLINS, M. H.	KNCX CO., ILL.	980			BICKCI	
COLLINS, M. Y.	CARROLL CO.	MS 36				1840
COLLINS, M. Z.	JASPER CO.	MS 178				
COLLINS, MAREY	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	586	20100-10010-00			1800

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76

CENSUS INDEX REPORT

REQUEST NUMBER 0064

PAGE 18

COLLINS, MARGARET	MARTIN	CO.NC 067	00 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MARGURITTE	PEMBINA CO., MINN.	58	F 12 RED RIVER BR.	1850
COLLINS, MARION	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47		BIOCAQ
COLLINS, MARK	NEW YORK CO. NY	677	11001-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, MARK	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	205	00001-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, MARK	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	206	11101-10001-00	1800
COLLINS, MARON	KING & QUEEN CO VA	217	00000-00000-90	1810
COLLINS, MARTHA	WAKE CO. NC	724	00100-01001-03	1800
COLLINS, MARTHA	RAY CO., MISSOURI	368	F 34 TENN.	1850
COLLINS, MARTHA	EDGEFIELD CO. SC	166	20000-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, MARTHA	EDGEFIELD CO. SC	142	20100-20110-00	1800
COLLINS, MARTHA	SCITUATE, R.I.	116	0 0 2 0 0 0	S1774
COLLINS, MARTHY	CHRISTIAN CO. KY	103	02000-10001-00	1810
COLLINS, MARTIN	WILKES CO.NC	123	01 03 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MARTIN	ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI	535		BICSTL
COLLINS, MARY	RUTHERFORD CO. NC	104	00000-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	147	01000-01110-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	LINCOLN CO. NC	894	01200-10101-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	BARNWELL DIST. SC	50	00000-00001-02	1800
COLLINS, MARY	PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA	41	03 00	S1782
COLLINS, MARY	WORCESTER CO. MD	222	02000-12002-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	NEW HAVEN CO. CN	265	00000-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	WORCESTER CO. MD	216	00101-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	ESSEX CO.,MASS	402	31000-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	WORCESTER CO. MD	229	30300-40201-00	1800
COLLINS, MARY	DORCHESTER CO.SC	039	00 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MATHEW	WASHINGTON CO. MD	131	12010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, MATHEW	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	921	20100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, MATHEW	DUTCHESS CO. NY	8	30010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, MATHIAS	FREDERICK CO. MD	69	01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MATTHEW	FREDERICK CO. MD	66	01 02 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MATTHEW	CRAVEN CO.NC	131	01 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MATTHEW	NEW YORK CO.NY	133	01 00 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MATTHEW	WAKE CO. NC	724	10010-10100-01	1800
COLLINS, MAXIME	PEMBINA CO., MINN.	58	M 6 PEMBINA	1850
COLLINS, MENASAH	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	208	11101-10101-00	1800
COLLINS, MEREDITH	FLOYD CO. KY	98	42001-01111-00	1810
COLLINS, MERRILL	WAKE CO. NC	724	00100-00000-00	1800
COLLINS, MICAJAH	ESSEX CO.,MASS	425	00010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, MICAL	NASH CO. NC	94	00100-00000-02	1800
COLLINS, MICHAEL	WHITE CO., ILL.	208	01 04 00 00	S1818
COLLINS, MICHAEL	GREEN CO., PENN	64	00010-00000-00	1800
COLLINS, MICHAEL	WHITE COUNTY, ILL.		101110-10110-020	1820
COLLINS, MICHAEL	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	77	22001-12010-00	1800
COLLINS, MICHAEL	AUGUSTA CO. VA	327	20100-00100-00	1810
COLLINS, MICHAEL C.	WHITE CO., ILL.	348	01 05 00 00	S1820
COLLINS, MINTON	RICHMOND CITY VA	365	00001-00000-21	1810
COLLINS, MISHSHA	PERRY CO. MS	175		1840
COLLINS, MOLLY	WORCESTER CO. MD	219	01000-00101-00	1800
COLLINS, MONROE R. JUN.	ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI	539		BICSTL
COLLINS, MORES	PIKE CO. MISS	9	321110-10011-0	1820
COLLINS, MOSES	DUBUQUE CO. IOWA	27	01 01 01 01	T1836
COLLINS, MOSES	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH	509	21101-32101-00	1800
COLLINS, MOSES	ESSEX CO.,MASS	46	01101-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, MOSES	BRADFORD, ORANGE CO. VT.		00100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, MOSES	HILLSBOROUGH CO.NH	057	01 03 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MOSES	ESSEX CO.,MASS	516	00010-00101-00	1800
COLLINS, MOSES	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	64	10010-01010-00	1800

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT		REQUEST NUMBER 0064		PAGE 19	
COLLINS, MOSES	JASPER CO.	MS 174					
COLLINS, MOSES	JONES CO. IOWA	316	1000101	-110001		1840	
COLLINS, MOSES	TIPPAH CO.	MS 174				1840	
COLLINS, MOSES	YALOBUSHA CO.	MS 283				1840	
COLLINS, MOSES P.	MCNROE CC.	MS 75				1840	
COLLINS, MRS. J.	VAN WERT CO., OHIO		111		PORCAX		
COLLINS, MRS. S.	VAN WERT CO., OHIO		99		PORCAX		
COLLINS, MURTOUGH	OPELCUSAS PAR	LA 304	10010-30100-02			1810	
COLLINS, N.	ADAMS CO.	MS 13 000001	21001			1840	
COLLINS, N. G.	TEXAS		371		BIOCAT		
COLLINS, NANCY	WHITE CO.	TN 341	220000-10110			1820	
COLLINS, NANCY	HENDERSON CO.	KY 333	2100-11101-00			1810	
COLLINS, NANCY	ACCOMAC CO.	VA 84	00000-10200-00			1810	
COLLINS, NATHAN	WASHINGTON CO.	RI 47	03 00 10 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, NATHAN	COLUMBIA CO.	NY 1271	11001-01002-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHAN	DT. OF. COL-	840	10001-01101-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHAN	RUTLAND	CO. VT 040	01 00 03 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, NATHAN	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 588	00001-00001-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHAN	IRA,	RUTLAND CO. VT.	30010-21010-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	BENNINGTON	CO. VT 18	02 02 07 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	CHITTENDEN	CO. VT 24	01 02 04 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	ESSEX CO.	NY 306	42010-21010-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	ESSEX CO., MASS	104	00010-00010-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS.	301	00001-01001-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS.	149	21010-30010-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	CHENANGO CO.	NY 844	20010-30100-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL	MANCHSTR, BENINGTN	CO. VT.	11201-23201-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHAN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 364	10110-01010-00			1800	
COLLINS, NATHANIEL M. MARION	CO.	MS 114				1840	
COLLINS, NEAH	CURRITUCK	CO. NC 020	02 01 02 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, NELLY	SUSSEX CO., DEL	363	00000-10201-00			1800	
COLLINS, NELLY	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.	36	00000-00001-00			1800	
COLLINS, NELLY	FAUQUIER CO.	VA 260	00301-01001-00			1810	
COLLINS, NICOLAS	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	20	00001-00020-10			1800	
COLLINS, NICOLAS	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 75	00010-00000-01			1810	
COLLINS, NOAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 624	20010-21010-00			1800	
COLLINS, NOAH	SUSSEX CO., DEL.	394	11010-00310-04			1800	
COLLINS, NOEL	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	332	10010-20010-00			1800	
COLLINS, NORMON	GREENE CO.	NY 28	30010-01100-00			1800	
COLLINS, OBEDIAH	SURRY	CO. NC 184	01 03 03 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, OLIVER	ONEIDA CO.	NY 168	02110-21100-00			1800	
COLLINS, OLIVER	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	254	00011-01001-00			1800	
COLLINS, OLIVER	ONEIDA CO.	NY 184	10001-20010-00			1800	
COLLINS, OLIVER	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN 9	00101-00000-00			1800	
COLLINS, OLIVER	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS.	242	20110-20010-00			1800	
COLLINS, OLIVER	MCNTGOMERY	CO. NY 116	04 01 02 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, OLIVER, JUN.	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	252	21110-00010-00			1800	
COLLINS, OLNEY	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	500	20010-00010-00			1800	
COLLINS, ONER	SUSSEX CO., DEL	363	20200-31010-00			1800	
COLLINS, ORESTES, JUDGE	LANCASTER CO., PENN.		13		BICCAM		
COLLINS, P. G.	WASHINGTON CO. MINN.	17 M 35	IRELAND			T1850	
COLLINS, P. MC D.	HINDS CO.	MS 209				1840	
COLLINS, PAKER	JEFFERSON CO.	MISS 53	210010-22010-0			1820	
COLLINS, PATRICK	BALTIMORE CITY	MD 159	00010-00100-00			1800	
COLLINS, PATRICK	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	297	10010-00021-00			1800	
COLLINS, PATRICK	TALECT	CO. MD 110	01 00 03 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, PATRICK	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN 203	20010-20001-00			1800	
COLLINS, PATRICK	FREDERICK CO.	MD 71	01 00 01 00 00			1790	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE
COLLINS, PATRICK A	MASSACHUSETTS	194	BICMST
COLLINS, PATRICK B.	DUTCHESS CO. NY 138	100100-00100-01	180
COLLINS, PAUL	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN 847	00111-00300-00	180
COLLINS, PERMELIA	RAY CO., MISSOURI 368 F 8 MD.		185
COLLINS, PERRY	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA 47		BICCAQ
COLLINS, PETER	FRANKLIN CO. NC 479	00100-00000-00	180
COLLINS, PETER	WASHINGTON CO., R.I. 744	00100-00000-00	180
COLLINS, PETER	NRTHMERLND CO PENN 848	10010-01110-00	180
COLLINS, PETER	WILSON CO. TN 417	00000-00000	182
COLLINS, PETER	DORCHESTER CO. MD 616	00000-00000-50	180
COLLINS, PETER	BALTIMORE CITY MD 163	00010-00000-00	180
COLLINS, PETER	KNOX CO., ILL. 585		BICKCI
COLLINS, PETER	GREENSVILLE CO. VA 447	20001-21010-00	181
COLLINS, PETER	MARION CO. MS 121		184
COLLINS, PETER -N-	KENT CO., DEL 77	00000-00000-40	180
COLLINS, PETTY	WINDHAM CO. CN 825	00001-00001-00	180
COLLINS, PHILEMCN	CUMBERLAND CO., MAINE 20	01 00 00 00 00	179
COLLINS, PHILEMON	KENNEBEC CO. ME 1152	20010-00010-00	180
COLLINS, PHILLIP	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 332	20010-10010-00	180
COLLINS, PHILO	LETCHFIELD CO. CN 75	00010-21111-10	180
COLLINS, PICKERING	ESSEX CO., MASS 383	01101-11001-00	180
COLLINS, POLLY	MADISON CO., ILL. 120	00 04 00 00	51818 S181
COLLINS, POLY	SUSSEX CO., DEL 290	00100-10001-00	180
COLLINS, POMP	BRISTOL CO. MASS 374	00000-00000-50	180
COLLINS, PRESLEY	NORFOLK CO. VA 122	00000-00000-50	181
COLLINS, PRESLEY	BEDFORD CO. VA 456	00010-00001-00	181
COLLINS, PRISILLER, WIDOW	CRANSTON, R.I. 211	0 0 1 0 0 0	51774 S177
COLLINS, PRUDENCE	BURKE CO. NC 107	00 00 00 00 00	179
COLLINS, R. E.	ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 393		BICSTL
COLLINS, RALPH	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS 208	00110-00100-00	180
COLLINS, RALPH	PENDLETON CO. KY 109	20001-20110-00	181
COLLINS, RANCY	WASHINGTON CO. NY 523	00000-10100-00	180
COLLINS, RANSOM M.	MARION CO. MISS 81	000100-10100-0	182
COLLINS, REBECCA	SCITUATE, R.I. 116	0 0 3 1 0 0	51774 S177
COLLINS, REBECCA	RAY CO., MISSOURI 368 F 17 TENN.		185
COLLINS, REBECCA H	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS 60	00100-00100-00	180
COLLINS, RREDERICK	WARREN CO TN 20	100100-00100	182
COLLINS, REEDICK	WAKE CO. NC 724	00010-20100-01	180
COLLINS, REESE	FREDERICK CO MD 211	00100-10100-00	180
COLLINS, REUBEN	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 509	30010-32010-00	180
COLLINS, REUBEN	FRANKLIN CO. VA 306	02101-00001-00	181
COLLINS, REUBEN	HINDS CO. MS 204		1840 184
COLLINS, RHODES	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 333	20010-21010-00	180
COLLINS, RICHARD	FREDERICK CO. VA 360	10000-00010-20	181
COLLINS, RICHARD	MONTGOMERY CO MD 91	02 01 03 00 00	1790 179
COLLINS, RICHARD	CNSLOW CO. NC 150	00110-11101-04	180
COLLINS, RICHARD	BRADFORD, ORANGE CO. VT.	00100-20100-00	180
COLLINS, RICHARD	SCOTT CO KY 167	02101-01001-14	1810 181
COLLINS, RICHARD	MADISON CO. KY 203	00001-00001-00	181
COLLINS, RICHARD	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN 251	02110-20210-10	1820 182
COLLINS, RICHARD	KENT CO., DEL 36	02110-41010-00	180
COLLINS, RICHARD	CHARLOTTE CO. VA 14	08 01	51782 S178
COLLINS, RICHARD	BRISTOL CO. MASS 343	00001-00001-00	180
COLLINS, RICHARD	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 98	00101-01301-00	180
COLLINS, RICHARD	ANN ARUNDEL CO. MD 69	11011-21010-00	180
COLLINS, RICHARD	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 084	01 00 01 00 00	1790 179
COLLINS, RICHARD	QUEEN ANNS CO. MD 104	02 01 03 00 00	179
COLLINS, RICHARD	ALBANY CO. NY 044	01 00 02 00 00	179

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 21
COLLINS, RICHARD	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 069	02 01 06 00 00	1790
COLLINS, RICHARD	BRISTOL CO. MASS 343	20010-01011-00	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD	WARREN CO. KY 252	10101-12101-00	1810
COLLINS, RICHARD	QUEEN ANNS CO. MD 232	03010-11110-04	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS. 57	30301-10001-00	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD	WASHINGTON CO., MAINE 54	01 01 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, RICHARD	CHESHIRE CO. NH 6	00010-00000-00	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 98	20110-11100-00	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD	WASHINGTON CO. ME 596	00110-11110-00	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD	ESSEX CO., MASS 418	00101-00101-00	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS 60	00100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, RICHARD J.	CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 72		BICCHI
COLLINS, RISON	KENT CO., DEL. 45	10010-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, ROBA	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 500	14100-10110-00	1800
COLLINS, ROBERT	FRANKLIN CO. KY 118	00001-10211-09	1810
COLLINS, ROBERT	HARTFORD CO. CN 305	00002-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, ROBERT	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 777	00201-00102-00	1800
COLLINS, ROBERT	WASHINGTON CO. MD 136	21010-11010-00	1800
COLLINS, ROBERT	FAYETTE CO. KY 34	00011-0000 -01	1810
COLLINS, ROBERT	CHESTER CO. SC 78	10100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, ROBERT	ACCOMAC CO. VA 87	10010-10100-00	1810
COLLINS, ROBERT	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 084	01 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ROBERT	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 084	03 02 05 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ROBERT	FREDERICK CO. MD 71	02 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ROBERT	CLARKE CO. MS 150 1100001	-00020001	1840
COLLINS, ROBERT J.	HARTFORD CO. CN 279	01101-02001-00	1800
COLLINS, ROBERT JUN.	FAYETTE CO. KY 47	12010-21010-00	1810
COLLINS, ROBERT JUN.	FRANKLIN CO. KY 117	00010-00100-01	1810
COLLINS, ROBERT S.	MARSHALL CO. MS 17		1840
COLLINS, ROBERT SEN.	FAYETTE CO. KY 47	00011-0000 -01	1810
COLLINS, ROGER	STOKES CO. NC 178	01 01 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, ROGER	HARTFORD CO. CN 305	03010-11110-00	1800
COLLINS, ROSS C	LANCASTER CO., PENN. 992		BICCAM
COLLINS, RUBEN	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 072	01 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, RUFUS	CRANSTON, R.I. 211	1 1 1 1 0 0	1774
COLLINS, RUFUS	TOLLAND CO. CN 647	12201-30211-00	1800
COLLINS, RUSSILIE	PEMBINA CO., MINN. 58	F 8 RED RIVER BR.	1850
COLLINS, RUTH	BARNSTABLE CO. MASS 64	20000-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, S.	VAN WERT CO., OHIO 96		BICCAX
COLLINS, S.	VAN WERT CO., OHIO 108		BICCAX
COLLINS, S.	VAN WERT CO., OHIO 98		PORCAX
COLLINS, S. MRS.	JEFFERSON CO. MS 294		1840
COLLINS, SALLEY	MARTIN CO. NC 391	00101-01101-04	1800
COLLINS, SAM	CHESTER CO., PENN. 746	00000-00000-60	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	CUMBERLAND CO. ME 81	10011-00021-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 064	01 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SAMUEL	LETCHFIELD CO. CN 135	00100-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 782	40100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	YORK CO., PENN. 1387	21010-31010-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO. NY 930	00010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	NEWPORT CO., R.I. 247	01010-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO. NY 369	20110-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	ONEIDA CO. NY 173	11010-11010-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 822	01010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	CUMBERLAND CO., MAINE 14	03 01 09 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO., MASS 436	00101-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	SUSSEX CO., DEL 291	10010-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	PHILADELPHIA CO PENN 352	20010-00010-00	1800

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 22
COLLINS, SAMUEL	CONECUH CO. ALABAMA	AHQ	01 03 01 04 09	1820
COLLINS, SAMUEL	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 196	12010-10011-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	ALBANY CO.	NY 445	01100-30100-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 852	10010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO., MASS	46	00001-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	DORSET, BENINGTN CO. VT.		10110-30010-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	NEWPORT, R.I.	7	3 1 2 3 0 4	S1774
COLLINS, SAMUEL	DORCHESTER CO.	MD 612	11110-01010-12	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	14TH. DIST. KANSAS		FROM MISSOURI	T1855
COLLINS, SAMUEL	LINCOLN CO.	NC 894	31101-21110-01	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	FREDERICK CO.	VA 361	01001-30010-00	1810
COLLINS, SAMUEL	PULASKI CO.	AR 475		1830
COLLINS, SAMUEL	CHARLES CO.	MD 48	03 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SAMUEL	CHARLES CO.	MD 99	00000-00000-90	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL	CAROLINE CO.	MD 36	01 03 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SAMUEL	GRAFTON CO. NH	032	02 02 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SAMUEL	MONTGOMERY CO. NY	116	02 02 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SAMUEL	NEWPORT CO.	RI 23	03 01 02 01 00	1790
COLLINS, SAMUEL JUN	CHARLES CO.	MD 99	00000-00000-10,02	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL REV	CRAFTSBRY, ORLEANS CO. VT.		20101-22001-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL SEN	CHARLES CO.	MD 99	00000-00000-20	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL, JUN.	ESSEX CO., MASS	434	00202-00202-00	1800
COLLINS, SAMUEL, MULATTO	CHARLES CO.	MD 52	00 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SARAH	WORCESTER CO. MD	125	03 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SARAH	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC 189	10200-10210-00	1800
COLLINS, SARAH	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 55	01100-00101-00	1810
COLLINS, SARAH	WINYAN CO., S.C.	750	02240-00001-07	1800
COLLINS, SARAH	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	72	00100-00101-10	1800
COLLINS, SARAH	DARLINGTON CO.	SC 121	01100-00020-00	1800
COLLINS, SARAH	BERKELEY CO	VA 593	00000-00010-10	1810
COLLINS, SARAH WIDOW	HARTFORD CO.	CN 280	11010-11201-20	1800
COLLINS, SEABORN	PIKE CO.	MISS 9	200100-00100-0	1820
COLLINS, SEABORN	SCOTT CO.	MS 202		1840
COLLINS, SEABORN	YAZOO CO.	MS 318		1840
COLLINS, SEPHEN	HARTFORD CO.	CN 245	10210-11100-00	1800
COLLINS, SETH	WINDHAM CO.	CN 866	00110-00110-00	1800
COLLINS, SHADRACH	CRAVEN CO. NC	131	01 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SHADRACH	MARTIN CO. NC	068	01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SHADRICK	PERRY CO.	MS 175		1840
COLLINS, SHADRICK JUN	PERRY CO.	MS 175		1840
COLLINS, SHUDRACK	HALIFAX CO.	NC 300	21010-21001-02	1800
COLLINS, SIMEON	HARTFORD CO.	CN 304	01001-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, SIMEON	JASPER CO.	MS 181		
COLLINS, SKINNER	ACCCMAC CO.	VA 88	00200-11010-00	1810
COLLINS, SOLITER	WAYNE CO.	MS 238		
COLLINS, SOLOMAN	BENNINGTN CO. VT	18	01 01 05 00 00	1790
COLLINS, SOLOMON	HARRISON CO.	VA 86	10100-11010-00	1810
COLLINS, SOLOMON	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.	885	00200-11100-00	1800
COLLINS, SOLOMON	KENT CO., DEL.	25	10010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, SOLOMON	NEW LONDON CO.	CN 678	31110-10011-00	1800
COLLINS, SOLOMON	NASH CO.	NC 96	11101-21101-02	1800
COLLINS, SOLOMON	DORSET, BENINGTN CO. VT.		00102-12110-00	1800
COLLINS, SOUTHEY	ACCCMAC CO.	VA 16	00000-00000-80	1810
COLLINS, SPENCER	BULLITT CO.	KY 176	00101-10011-00	1810
COLLINS, SPENCER, JUN.	BULLITT CO.	KY 176	00100-10100-00	1810
COLLINS, SPINDELLO	TALBOT CO.	MD 81	00000-00000-33	1800
COLLINS, STACY	COVINGTON CO.	MISS 16	200020-31010-0	1820
COLLINS, STACY	JONES CO.	MS 307		1840

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT		REQUEST NUMBER 0064		PAGE 2
COLLINS, STARK	MADISON CO.	MS 109				1840
COLLINS, STEPHEN	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 513	10010-00110-00			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	SOMERSET CO.	MD 55	11010-10100-1,12			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	CHENANGO CO.	NY 784	22101-30110-00			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	ESTILL CO.	KY 7	01101-11001-01			1810
COLLINS, STEPHEN	NICHOLAS CO.	KY 61	32101-11110-00			1810
COLLINS, STEPHEN	MAURY CO.	TENN	011101-01210			1820
COLLINS, STEPHEN	MOORE CO.	NC 61	00010-00000-00			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	STRAFFORD CO.	NH 1105	00001-00101-00			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	CHENANGO CO.	NY 826	41010-10011-00			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MASS. 94	00011-00001-00			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 58	11010-20010-00			1800
COLLINS, STEPHEN	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH 057	01 00 01 00 00			1790
COLLINS, STEPHEN	ALBANY CO.	NY 024	01 04 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, STEPHEN	MOORE CO.	NC 043	01 00 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, STEPHEN	MADISON CO.	MS 109				1840
COLLINS, STEPHEN	VAN BUREN CO.	IOWA 566	10001 -000001			1840
COLLINS, STERLING	ACCCMAC CO.	VA 84	02010-01001-00			1810
COLLINS, SYLVANUS	BRATLEBORO, WINDHAM CO.	VT.	00010-00100-00			1800
COLLINS, SYRENUS	HANCOCK CO.	MAINE 29	02 01 04 00 00			1790
COLLINS, TEPHEN	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 085	03 01 07 00 00			1790
COLLINS, THADDEUS	RUTLAND CO.	VT 036	01 01 02 00 00			1790
COLLINS, THADEUS	CANTAFIO CO.	NY 480	40010-11010-00			1800
COLLINS, THANKFUL	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN 165	00000-01001-00			1800
COLLINS, THEOPHILAS D CHOCTAW CO.		MS 89				1Y4
COLLINS, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO.	PENN. 233	20001-00001-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	KENT CO., DEL	84	24210-11010-10			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 4	10201-00010-00			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	BRUNSWICK CO.	NC 42	00010-50010-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	ASHE CO.	NC 74	00000-00000-70			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	DAVISON CO	TN	200201-22001			1820
COLLINS, THOMAS	SCOTT CO	KY 168	20100-10010-00			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	610	00110-20011-10			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 425	10101-12101-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	CHARLOTT CO.	VA 46	00010-20200-00			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	MOORE CO.	NC 44	20001-31110-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 090	00 00 00 00 00			1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	MARION CO.	MISS 72	300010-40110-0			1820
COLLINS, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 700	21101-00000-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	MADISON CO.	VA 352	00010-00001-04			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO., PENN.	992			BIGCAM	
COLLINS, THOMAS	CUMBERLAND CO.	PENN. 68	11010-20010-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	MIFFLIN CO., PENN	512	10001-00001-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	CHRISTIAN CO.	KY 103	40010-10010-03			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	BULLITT CO.	KY 175	21101-31201-00			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	WAYNE CO.	KY 353	10100-10100-00			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	GATES CO.	NC 264	00010-60010-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	FREDERICK CO.	VA 349	10010-10101-00			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	KING & QUEEN CO	VA 217	01101-41110-09			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	LOUDCUN CO.	VA 313	01100-00220-00			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	NORFOLK CO.	VA 136	01011-01011-12			1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	462	00101-00001-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	ROWAN CO.	NC 324	51001-01010-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD 69	21111-51211-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 687	02001-00001-00			1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	GEORGETOWN CO.	SC 053	01 00 04 00 00			1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	KENT COUNTY, R.I.	16	02 04 01 00 00			1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	MADISON CO.	KY 199	00101-00101-00			1810

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 24
COLLINS, THOMAS	PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA 42	03 00	S1782
COLLINS, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO. MISS 53	110100-20110-0	1820
COLLINS, THOMAS	BERTIE CO. NC 011	02 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	HAMPSHIRE CO. VA 27	06 03	S1782
COLLINS, THOMAS	IRA, RUTLAND CO. VT.	10010-20101-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 576	10100-10020-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO. PENN. 89	11010-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	SCITLATE, R.I. 116	2 1 1 0 0 0	S1774
COLLINS, THOMAS	WSTMRLND CO., PENN 1205	41101-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO. NY 192	03 03 05 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	JOHNSTON CO. NC 143	01 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	MONTGOMERY CO MD 89	03 00 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	CAYUGA CO. NY 724	10010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	LUZERNE CO., PENN. 347	10101-12010-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	MASON CO KY 285	00101-00001-00	1810
COLLINS, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO. NY 135	01 03 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	SUSSEX CO., DEL. 312	21101-21101-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	OGLETHORPE CO. GA. DIST 3	31010-10010-02	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	EDGEFIELD CO. SC 062	01 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	LIBERTY CO., S.C. 803	10010-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	GEORGETOWN CO. SC 053	01 00 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	BRISTOL CO. MASS 289	40010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	RUTLAND CO. VT 040	02 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	DENVER, COLORADO 1033		BICCAJ
COLLINS, THOMAS	YORK CO., S. C. 966	21210-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	PROVIDENCE CO. RI 28	02 01 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	SUSSEX CO., DEL. 394	00010-00101-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS	MADISON CO. MS 99		1840
COLLINS, THOMAS E	LANCASTER CO., PENN. 1307		BICCAM
COLLINS, THOMAS H.	HINDS CO. MS 201		1840
COLLINS, THOMAS JUNIOR	MOORE CO. NC 45	00100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, THOMAS, JUNIOR	MOORE CO. NC 043	02 03 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS, SENIOR	MOORE CO. NC 044	01 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, THOMAS	TOLLAND CO CN 646	10100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, TIMOTHY	ORANGE CO. VT 28	01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, TIMOTHY	BEAUFORT CO. NC 125	01 02 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, TIMOTHY	MARTIN CO. NC 068	01 02 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, TIMOTHY	LETCHFIELD CO. CN 72	21010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, TIMOTHY	PRINCESS ANNE CO. VA 445	00100-00011-00	1810
COLLINS, TIMOTHY	MARTIN CO. NC 391	00010-01001-01	1800
COLLINS, TIMOTHY	ANN-ARUNDEL CO. MD 13	01 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, TOM	ACCCMAC CO. VA 88	00001-01001-00	1810
COLLINS, TREAT	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS. 219	12001-11001-00	1800
COLLINS, TRISTRAM	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 057	01 04 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, TRISTRAM	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH 98	11011-11110-00	1800
COLLINS, TRISTRAM	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 084	01 00 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, TULLEY	CURRITUCK CO. NC 160	10010-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, TYRANNUS	WESTHAVEN, RUTLAND CO. VT.	01101-01001-00	1800
COLLINS, TYRANNUS	LETCHFIELD CO. CN 78	30200-01100-00	1800
COLLINS, URIAH	NEW HAVEN CO. CN 404	00001-00101-00	1800
COLLINS, URIAH	JESSAMINE CO. KY 62	00110-00100-23	1810
COLLINS, URIAS	WAKE CO. NC 724	20010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, VADERY	ASHE CO. NC 75	00000-00000-40	1800
COLLINS, VALENTINE	ASHE CO. NC 75	00000-00000-60	1800
COLLINS, VEUVE, LUKE	OPELOUSAS PAR LA 323	10300-23001-04	1810
COLLINS, VINSON A.	JONES CO. MS 306		1840
COLLINS, VOL	WILKES CO. NC 123	01 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, W.	ORLEANS PAR LA 273	00010-00001-00	1810

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76		CENSUS INDEX REPORT		REQUEST NUMBER 0054		PAGE 25	
COLLINS, W. S.	SCOTT CO. IOWA	502	000001	-		1840	
COLLINS, WALSINGHAM	WASHINGTON CO. NY	192	02 00 02 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WALTER	KERSHAW CO., S.C.	417	30100-20100-00			1800	
COLLINS, WARNER	SUSSEX CO., DEL	290	12010-10110-00			1800	
COLLINS, WARREN	MID HERO, FRANKLIN CO. VT.		20010-30010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WATSON	STOKES CO. NC	178	01 04 02 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WHITFIELD	SCOTT CO. KY	185	50010-00100-00			1810	
COLLINS, WIDOW	MIFFLIN CO., PENN	470	60000-00001-00			1800	
COLLINS, WIDOW MARY	ESSEX CO., MASS	94	00000-00001-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILEY	MONROE CO. MS	62				1840	
COLLINS, WILEY V.	CLAIBORNE CO. MS	87	000002	-20001		1840	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO. NY	012	01 00 02 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLARD	WILKINSON CO. MISS	132	100001-01110-0			1820	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LETCHFIELD CO. CN	10	31010-11110-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	RAY CO., MISSOURI	368	M 12 MO.			1850	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BALTIMORE CITY MD	163	00102-10001-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KENT COUNTY, R.I.	14	01 03 03 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BUTLER CO., PENNSYL	351	20010 00010 00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KENT CO., DEL.	10	00010-20200-33			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	47			BIOCAQ		
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHESHIRE CO. NH	196	01110-21010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LYCOMING CO., PENN	540	42010-20010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	MARTIN CO. NC	389	00100-00100-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO. VA	39	05 01			S1782	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FAUCUIER CO. VA	246	21110-30101-00			1810	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LINCOLN CO. NC	900	20100-00100-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO. NC	582	10100-10100-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	132	00100-00000-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHARLOTT CO. VA	45	00101-01110-05			1810	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ANSON CO. NC	036	02 01 05 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO. NC	059	01 03 03 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHOWAN CO. NC	018	01 00 00 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CULPEPER CO. VA	83	11011-00321-08			1810	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FAUCUIER CO. VA	263	00001-00000-00			1810	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO., PENN.	841	00100-10100-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CAROLINE CO. MD	36	03 00 01 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE, R.I.	41	1 0 1 0 0 0			S1774	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO. NY	025	01 01 01 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	HALIFAX CO. VA	24	06 04			S1782	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO. NY	186	10110-20010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	206	00001-00001-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE CO. RI	26	05 01 03 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	SURRY CO. VA	43	02 29			S1782	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO. NC	102	00001-11112-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO. NY	135	02 03 03 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LANCASTER CO. SC	025	01 03 02 00 00			1790	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO. NY	448	00201-01011-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ALEXANDER CO., ILL.	3	04 10 02 02			S1820	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. NY	543	30010-21010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BALTIMORE CITY MD	161	00010-00010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	SARATOGA CO. NY	58	00010-20010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO. TENN	27	222201-30010			1820	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	OTSEGO CO. NY	46	11010-32010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KENT CO., DEL.	4	11110-20020-02			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KENT CO. MD	243	10111-01011-02			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO. NY	828	20010-20010-00			1800	
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHARITON & LINN CO., MO.	181			BICCAL		
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO. VA	39	06 13			S1782	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-76	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 26
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS 152	10010-10010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	OUACHITA PARR LA 338	00010-00000-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO. NY 686	00101-01001-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BRISTOL CO., R.I. 25	10100-11100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHARITON & LINN CO., MO. 180		PORCAL
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO. TENN 25	000100-00100	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CO., S.C. 413	20010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ROCKINGHAM CO. NH 070	01 05 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO. VA 172	10010-00010-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	WARREN CO. KY 258	12301-21001-05	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	OHIO CO. VA 20	20010-20010-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHESHIRE CO. NH 019	01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	SHELBY CO. KY 207	13010-40010-01	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO. NC 478	31010-01010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ORFOLK CO. VA 142	00100-01100-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	UNION DIST. SC 139	20010-30011-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BULLITT CO. KY 175	20100-20010-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	COVENTRY, R.I. 156	1 2 1 2 0 0	S1774
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST. SC 16	00100-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO. NY 673	00010-30100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO. NY 657	00100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KENT CO., R.I. 159	01301-11110-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	GERRARD CO. KY 205	12001-30001-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHATHAM CO. NC 087	01 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I. 333	10011-00001-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO. NC 096	00 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO. NC 102	11001-51001-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO. NC 604	10010-20010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	YORK CO., PENN. 1376	11010-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BALTIMORE CO. MD 21	02 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ACCOMAC CO. VA 88	30101-10010-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	GEORGETOWN CO. SC 053	01 01 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. NC 700	00100-10100-02	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FREDERICK CO. MD 62	02 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	TALBOT CO. MD 111	01 02 04 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	PULASKI CO. AR 475		1830
COLLINS, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO. MD 158	20010-10100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	MADISON CO. KY 204	53010-01010-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KENT CO. MD 243	00010-10101-01	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	PERQUIMANS CO. NC 657	21100-10020-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	DUBUQUE CO. IOWA 28	01 00 01 01	T1836
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST. SC 20	10010-30010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FREDERICK CO. MD 109	10110-30100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO. NC 119	01 02 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ANSEN CO. NC 037	02 01 05 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LINCOLN CO. TN 11	400010-00101	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ADAMS CO. MISS 4	100201-00001-010	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAM	BRISTOL CO. MASS 343	00011-00010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHATHAM CO. NC 086	01 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO. MISS 47	200020-20010-0	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO. NC 119	02 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO. NC 555	31201-03101-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO. NC 119	01 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LIBERTY CO., S.C. 805	01001-11100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CRANSTON, R.I. 211	1 4 4 4 0 0	S1774
COLLINS, WILLIAM	RENSSELAER CO. NY 721	20010-02010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	TALBOT CO. MD 74	12210-11010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO. NY 129	01 04 02 00 00	1790

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

11-05-70	CENSUS INDEX REPORT	REQUEST NUMBER 0064	PAGE 27
COLLINS, WILLIAM	KENT CO	MD 83 02 02 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NH 744 11101-31101-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	HENRY CO., IOWA	185 211001 -112101	1840
COLLINS, WILLIAM	JONES CO. IOWA	316 000001 -30001	1840
COLLINS, WILLIAM	LOWNDES CO.	MS 191	1840
COLLINS, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	MS 121	1840
COLLINS, WILLIAM	TIPPAH CO.	MS 209	1840
COLLINS, WILLIAM A.	FREDERICK CO.	VA 325 21210-30110-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM C.	WILSON CO.	TN 376 000100-00100	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAM C.	LIMESTONE CO. ALABAMA	AHQ 01 00 01 01 03	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAM C. T.	KENT CO	MD 81 02 00 00 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM D.	AMITE CO.	MS 59 110001 -00001	1840
COLLINS, WILLIAM H.	MARYLAND & DIST. OF COLUMBIA	714 BICCAK	
COLLINS, WILLIAM JUN.	KENT CO	MD 82 01 00 01 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WILLIAM K.	ADAMS CO.	MS 36 121101 2012001	1840
COLLINS, WILLIAM L.	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 311 00101-00010-08	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM OF R.	ACCOMAC CO.	VA 88 21101-10010-00	1810
COLLINS, WILLIAM R.	LIMESTONE CO. ALABAMA	AHQ 01 03 01 01 06	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAM S.	PULASKI CO.	AR 473	1830
COLLINS, WILLIAM SR.	KENT CO., DEL.	33 31101-10001-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM, JUN.	PROVIDENCE CO. R.I.	333 20010-40010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM, SET.	WILKINSON CO.	MISS 133 011100-00001-0	1820
COLLINS, WILLIAMS	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS.	145 11110-20110-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAMS JR	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	206 00100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIS	WAKE CO.	NC 723 -- --1-- --	1800
COLLINS, WILLLEAM	GREENVILLE CO. SC	071 01 00 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, WINTHROP	HILLSBOROUGH CO. NH	84 22010-21010-00	1800
COLLINS, WILLIAM	CHENANGO CO.	NY 806 00100-00100-00	1800
COLLINS, WRIGHT,	WIREGRASS, GEORGIA	344 BICCAK	
COLLINS, ZACHARIAH	ESSEX CO., MASS	436 02001-01101-00	1800
COLLINS, ZACHARIAH	DT. OF. COL-	837 31010-30100-00	1800
COLLINS, ZACHARIAH	ADAIR CO	KY 5 10010-00100-00	1810
COLLINS, ZACHEUS	RAY CO., MISSOURI	368 M 16 MD.	1850
COLLINS, ZACTHEUS	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	106 00010-10101-10	1800
COLLINS, ZEBULON	LINCOLN CO.	ME 331 10010-20100-00	1800
COLLINS, ZEDSKIAH	ESSEX CO., MASS	433 10010-10110-00	1800
COLLINS, DAVID	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 073 03 10 03 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOHN	COLUMBIA CO	NY 064 02 01 02 00 00	1790
COLLINS, JOHN	COLUMBIA CO	NY 064 02 02 05 00 00	1790
COLLINS, MARY	MONTGOMERY CO. NY	100 02 00 02 00 00	1790

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

COLLINS

Publications of
Miss. Historical
Society Centenary
Series Vol V
F436
M77 V5

Muster Roll of Co. B, 46 Miss. Regt as compiled by
Chambers
9-23-1864 F. E. Collins. Jr. 2nd Lt.

2400 Tennessee
Pensioners, Rev-
War 1812 by
Armstrong
929.3 A739t

Lewis Collins 1840 census age 87, drew pension in Grainger,
County.

929.3
N864M
N.C. Marriages &
Deaths 1826-1845
Broughton

William Collins to Martha M. Carter 11-28, Halifax County,
Raleigh Register 12-5-1826

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Index to Lot Owner, Riverside Cemetery, 7-24-1939
Jackson, Tenn.

Sam Collins 12

Sam A Collins 15

Mrs. William Collins 86 1/2

Dr. Collins 89

J. A. Collins 168

Midwest Tenn. Gen. Society Vol IV No. 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

County Line Cemetery - Montgomery County, Texas

Martha Ann Collins

b. 8-15-1827

d. 11-20-1881

(she married a Musgrove)

M. A. Collins

b. 10-16-1844

d. 10-31-1911

M. C. Collins

b. 12-4-1852

d. 12-3-1919

J. L. Collins

b. 5-20-1843

d. 1898

E. L. Collins

b. 12-8-1849

d. 8-28-1916

FAMILY PUZZLERS

October 12, 1972, No. 260

Camp Burial Vault Restored

Grandchildren and great grandchildren of Ira Malcolm Camp have restored the rock vault where this pioneer citizen, his wife, and members of his family are buried. The burial plat is located on the Robert Wier farm, about two miles east of Navasota, near the Anderson highway.

Mr. Camp was born in Georgia July 11, 1811, and died in Navasota Jan. 21, 1895. He married Eliza Collins at Tuscaloosa, Ala., May 12, 1834. She was born Feb. 15, 1820, and died Aug. 5, 1889. In 1841, they moved to northern Mississippi, where he joined his father-in-law, Moses Collins, in the business of operating a flour mill and shipping by flatboat to the Gulf of Mexico by way of the Tallahatchie and Mississippi rivers.

Mr. Camp and Mr. Collins established the town of New Albany, Miss., laying off the blocks and lots and designating the street names. Mr. Camp donated four acres of land for the site of the First Baptist Church, of which he and his wife were charter members.

Mr. and Mrs. Camp moved to Texas in 1846 and built an imposing rock home and inn about two miles from the present site of Navasota. The inn was operated for many years, and the crumbled rock walls are still on the site.

They were the parents of 13 children, three of whom died in

Mississippi. Others are buried in the vault in the Camp cemetery, which was built in 1851. Near the vault is the grave of Miriam Beck Forrest, mother of Confederate General Nathan Bedford Forrest. During the Civil War, General Forrest brought his mother to the Camp Inn to insure her safety. She enjoyed living at the inn and remained after the war until her death.

The Hannibal Boone chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy erected a monument at her grave in 1924.

The project of restoring the vault and clearing the grounds adjacent to it was undertaken two years ago by S. L. Byerly. Poison ivy, other vines, weeds, shrubs, and trees growing on the vault had to be removed. Holes in the walls as well as cracks and loose and missing rocks on the ledges had to be repaired. The ledges were plastered with cement to prevent further growth of vegetation. Marble marker slabs were cleaned and made legible by sandblasting, and the death dates of Ira M. Camp and Eliza Camp were cut on their markers. The vault and the grave of Mrs. Miriam Beck Forrest were enclosed with a cyclone fence.

Navasota descendants of Ira M. and Eliza Camp are Mrs. Malcolm Clay, Mrs. Louise Gofner, Mrs. Grace Marette Holley, Mrs. Ira Maude House, and Mrs. Melba Camp Byerly.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Valley Leaves, Vol 2, 1968-69

Collins

Mt Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan County, Ala.

W. B. Collins

10-10-1868

1-26-1909

Madison County Marriages

#135. John Collins to Susanna Webster

L. 9-2-1818 Bond Saml Webster

S. 9-18-1818 by John Webster J.P.

d John Collins

1886 Death Records, Limestone County, Athens, Ala.

J. M. Collins informant on death of Jno. W. Blackburn

8-1-1886 Beat #8

J. M. Collins informant on death of — Hightower

2-2-1886 Beat #8

J. M. Collins informant on death of Minnie Murrain 12-3-1886 Beat #7

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

COLLINS:

I have discovered some more information about the Collins' family in Hardin County. I purchased the book "Hardin County History". It's a big format book that cost \$60.00 but I figured it would be worth it. I had bought Kelly the "Nacogdoches County History" from the same publishers and she got a lot of information out of it. It was full of old pictures and family tales.

The same is true of the "Hardin County History". I had been just skipping around in it, not going from front to back or looking for anything in particular. I was in the Towns section and came across a picture of three headstones. The caption underneath the picture read "Confederate soldier and parents buried in private pasture near Providence. No others interred here."

I began to study the headstones and as I focused on the names I read Edwin W. Collins, Sarah Anderson Collins and Stacy Collins. What a surprise!!

The small story belonging to the picture was about the settlement of Providence: "Providence was the very first settlement founded in what is now known as Hardin County, then part of a land grant of Lorenzo de Zavala. The site of the former town is 8 miles north of Kountze near where McNeeley's Bridge crossed Village Creek in 1888. The Holland family entered the area and found Village Creek a "most heavenly spot." Offering up thanks, they named it Providence. The year was 1829."

There are only a few houses in this area now and there is no indication on most recent maps of any community named Providence. The Holland's were well established and remain in this area. Not far away (maybe five miles) is the Holland Cemetery where Warren Collins and his family is buried. Many Holland relatives still live around the cemetery.

Daniel b 1800 SC m. Elizabeth Woodson of Ga.
 Daniel abt 1819 SC m. Nancy
 Daniel T. 1856 abt parents Daniel & Nancy

- This is further complicated by the birth dates of Richard and John (1875) and Susan and Herrin (1877). If these were all twin sets someone in the family should have remembered it.

- Incidentally, you can arrange children and wives to appear chronologically by using the Tools command **AutoArrange**. You can also arrange them by date when you first enter them by moving them with the mouse when they appear on the **Order Page**.

4. Dicey J. (daughter of Asa and Mima Walters) has a son, Sebastian, who marries a Dicey J.??? 1870

Also, the first Dicey J. is married to Drury E. Walters, son of Daniel. I don't have a Daniel. Did I miss one or does he not belong to us?

5. You didn't list the birth years of Aunt Jewel's kids. Just in case you don't have them they are: Buck - 1939, Ruth - 1940, Ted - 1944, Edna - 1950.

I am still marveling at the pictures you sent. Thanks again.

The letters of Hade and Edna are very, very special and I cannot thank you enough for sending them to me. I haven't shown them to Linnie yet - I am still savoring them. I will make her some copies and of course I will show her the originals. She will be speechless - almost.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

112. MCKINNEY CEMETERY - 4
NOLEN, Artie wife of Henry 3-1-1892 1-3-1914

WALLACE, Jewel Beatrice 1908-1910

ADAMS, Ruth Elizabeth wife of Boyd 1-28-1907 6-20-1943

WALLACE, Samuel 6-7-1881 12-1-1957

WALLACE, Mildred 9-12-1887 3-17-1946

(Mr. Jordan said family tradition holds that some Civil War deserters are buried at the road, SW corner, and that slaves were buried outside the present fenced area on the north)

#25 HERRINGTON-HART CEMETERY

Located on Votaw property, Farm Road 104 fenced, well kept. Judge Hampton Herrington, first Judge of Hardin County, is buried here with wife, child, and other members of his family in unmarked graves. 6-3-74

WALLACE, Ada Belle wife of J. W. 4-9-1884 11-22-1923

WALLACE, J. W. 1876-1941

WALLACE, Dbl: W. G. 1851-1924 "Uncle Bill"

" M. M. 1848-1916 "Aunt Polly"

HART, Dbl: William 3-25-1804 2-12-1861

" Sarah 6-5-1809 4-2-1896

TEEL, Sarah Ann dau F. R. & M. 1872 infant

#26 COLLINS CEMETERY 1-8-1976

COLLINS, Stacy b. in Spartanburg, S.C. 10-18-1776, d. in Hardin Co. Texas Day of 1855 sic

COLLINS, Sarah Henderson wf of Stacey Collins b. near Atlanta, Ga. d. in Hardin County, Tx. day of 1855 sic

COLLINS, Edwin W. son of Stacy and Sarah Collins b. in Jones Co. Miss. 3-20-1840 d. at Sabine Pass, Jeff. Co. Tx day of 1862

(note: CSA records show died Jan. 5, 1862 at Liberty, Tx.) unmarked graves, identified by Mr. Louis Collins:

HENDRIX, Joseph and his wife, "came from Mississippi."

*sent by Reek Walker,
from Tyrrell Library, Beaumont, TX
on
Clayton Lib., Houston, TX*

#2

MCC

JOF

JOF

BAR

ROT

ROT

DIL

SMI

MCC

MCC

NEA

PEN

NEA

STO

GUY

GUY

RIV

GUY

GUY

CRC

GUY

GUY

EVA

a b

TEI

THC

THC

THO

THO

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Georgia Regiment of Volunteers who went to the Mexican War of
1846

Richmond Blues
Augusta
J. M. Collins
Washington Collins

Ga. Gen. Society Quarterly March 1968

Fannin's Avengers - Pike County
Nathaniel_L Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers

From
Va

Elisha Collins

From
Alabama + Kentucky

A.A.R. Magazine Vol 87, page 218

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Revolutionary Soldier. Collins, Lewis. Militia (Henry Hart-Wife Martha R4,699) applicant entered service May 1778 from Orangeburg District (now Barnwell) Lewis Collins was an ensign (note name may be Levin, Ed.).

Collins, Thomas. Col. Bratton Regt. (William Copeland S17,889)
Original pay bill of Capt. Copeland's company bears the name of Thomas Collins.

D. A. R. Magazine May 1949, Vol. 83

Assistant Gen. War Dept
Washington, D.C.

It is shown by the records that Henry
Strickland private Co. K, 7th Miss.
Regiment, Company 2 - 27th Miss. Infantry,
CSA, which was consolidated with
20, 24, 30 & 34 Miss. Infantry about
April 8, 1865 to form the 24th
Miss. Infantry CSA - He entered
May 18, 1861 and was paroled May 1,
1865.

Ralph Stinson
Born, July 19, 1931
Sp. 5, Ralph Stinson
Co. A, 1st Bn. MFSS
Ft. Sam Houston, Texas

(#1 Preston, Mary. John Stinson came from Ireland.
1850 Jones County Miss

Preston Stinson #2 33 M. Farmer from S.C.

(Married Martha Strickland 26 F.

Eliza. 17 F.

Henry 8 M.

Mary 6 F.

John 5 M

Sarah 3 F.

Preston 1/2 M.

Southern District in The County of Perry State of Mississippi
enumerated on The 1st day of Sept 1860

(Post office - Carlisle Mills, Mississippi

Preston Stinson 50. M. white, Farmer \$2500 S.C.

Martha 39. F.

Mary 17. F.

John 14 M.

Sarah 12 F.

Preston 10 M.

Salomon 8 M.

Lewis 6 M.

(Elizabeth 4 F.

Thomas 1 M.

Sarah 80 F.

Henry Strickland 18 M.

(Jane F.

Benjamin M. April 9. 1861

1870 Census with same Family 5 children.

(Preston, ^{Eddie} ~~John~~, Mary Stinson Came from Ireland
son Preston Stinson Jones County Miss 1850

Preston, ^{Eddie} ~~John~~, Mary Stinson Came from Ireland
Preston Stinson son of above Preston Stinson
married Martha Stickland.

*Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia
by McCall Vol III*

NAMES AND AGES OF PENSIONERS FROM GEORGIA

For Revolutionary Service, Found in the Census of Pensioners For Revolutionary Military Service, Under the Act for Taking the 6th Census in 1840. (From Book of Pensioners, published in Washington, D.C.)

CAMPBELL CO.			CRAWFORD CO.		
Akins, James	90		Bailey, James	80	
Bledsoe, Benjamin	77		Ethridge, Joel	77	
Clinton, William	80		Fudge, Jacob	82	
Gunnell, William R.	88		Goodwin, Lewis	74	
Norwood, George	77		Hartley, Daniel	97	
CHATTOOGA CO.			CARROLL CO.		
O'Rear, Daniel	83		Mathews, Philip	88	
			Meador, Jason	81	
			Turner, Thomas	89	
CHEROKEE CO.					
Martin, Ephriam	80		Robinson, John, Sr.	88	
<u>Smith, Charles</u>	75		Rowell, Jesse	87	
Willaford, Nathan	82		Stedman, Zachariah	89	
CASS CO.			COWETA CO.		
Baker, Chas.	79		Akens, James	74	
Brewster, Hugh	80		Brewster, William	83	
Edwards, Reuben	82		Gay, Allen	75	
<u>Harris, Benjamin</u>	81		Neely, John	83	
Lewis, John	83		<u>Smith, William</u>	91	
CLARK CO.			BURKE CO.		
Espy, John	84		Allen, James	84	
Farrar, Francis	76		Thomas, Abraham	86	
Oliver, John	78				
Parr, Benjamin	83		BALDWIN CO.		
Wilson, George	88		Anderson, William	78	
CAMDEN CO.			Robinson, Joseph	70	
Wilford, Lewis	95 to 100		Russell, James G., Sr.	78	
			Talbot, Benjamin	76	
COBB CO.			BULLOCH CO.		
Barnwell, John	88		Banks, John	84	
<u>Collins, John</u>	80				
Eastwood, Israel	82		BUTTS CO.		
Edwards, Adonijah	73		Price, E.	79	
Groover, Peter	79				
McDowell, Robert	86		DADE CO.		
Nesbit, Jeremiah	105		Perkins, Moses	87	
Sumner, John	77				

DE KALB CO.		Clarke, Thomas	77
Brooks, George	79	Dyer, Elisha	77
Copeland, William	75	Fleming, Robert	70
Maconeson, John	84	Fuller, Stephen	88
Reeve, William	84	Holbrook, Jesse	76
Roberts, Thomas	95	McCoy, Samuel	79
Stowers, Lewis, Sr.	76	Mendock, William	81
Terrell, William	84	Mitchell, William	81
		Sheridan, Abner	80
		Spears, William	95
		Stonecypher, John	84
ELBERT CO.			
Brown, Benjamin	77		
Carter, David	82		
Cook, John	79	FAYETTE CO.	
Daniel, John	80	Black, William	76
Davis, John	87	Gilleland, Susan	80
Gaines, William	83	Milles, Karew-Harpuck	79
Glasgow, William	78	Suddeth, Jared	76
Gulley, Richard	85	Waldrup, James	85
Kelly, William	82		
Rice, Leonard	81	FORSYTH CO.	
Richardson, Amos	76	Browne, Ambrose	83
Riley, James	82	Carroll, James	75
Trammell, William	83	Lagraw, John M.	87
Ward, William	82	Nolen, James	90
		Wells, Leonard	84
		Whiten, Philip	95
EMANUEL CO.			
Brown, Henry	70		
Curl, Matthew	78	GWINNETT CO.	
Drew, William	75	Andes, Owen	87
Durden, Jacob	85	Benson, Enoch	84
Edenfield, David	79	Bramblett, Reuben	75
Sutton, A.	82	Clower, Daniel	79
Terulauth, Benjamin	83	Conger, Benjamin	84
		Curbo, Joseph	86
		Davis, John	109
		Dobs, Nathan	85
		Gowers, Abel	86
		Harris, Stephen	86
		Herrington, Joseph	77
		Horton, Isaac	81
		Hunt, Littleton	97
		Iseley, Philip	91
		Jackson, Edward	86
		Lawrence, John	80
		McDade, John	93
		McRight, William	91
		Pateson, Robert	78
		Thrasher, George	85
EFFINGHAM CO.			
Rahn, Jonathan	78		
EARLY CO.			
Baggett, Josiah	78		
Jordan, Elizabeth	57		
(living with Charles B. Jordan)			
Wells, Redman	58		
FRANKLIN CO.			
Aaron, William	93		
Cash, Ann	75		
(living with Howard Cash)			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia
by Mc Call Vol III*

buried

Cartledge, J., Sr. (Columbia)	Dobson, Henry (Hall)
Cash, Dorson (Columbia)	Doby, John (Jasper)
Cason, Willis (Henry)	Dorton, Benj. (Pike)
Chestnut, Needham (Houston)	Dowd, John (Warren)
Choice, Tully (Hancock)	Downs, Wm. (Effingham)
Christopher, William (Oglethorpe)	Drake, James (Telfair)
Clark, George (Jackson)	Dunn, John (Fayette)
Clayton, Stephen, Sr. (Carroll)	Durham, Isaac (DeKalb)
Cobbett, Thomas (Elbert)	Durvuzieaux, Stephen (Jefferson)
Coker, Isaac (Henry)	Dyer, Jacob C. (Putnam)
Coleman, Jesse (Burke)	
<u>Collins, Joseph (Twiggs)</u>	Eagin, John (Richmond)
Colquitt, Robert (Oglethorpe)	Elder, Joshua (Fayette)
Comer, Hugh M. (Jones)	Elrod, Samuel (Habersham)
Comer, James, Sr. (Jones)	Ellis, Shadrack (Talbot)
Conden, John (Oglethorpe)	Elton, Anthony W. (Jackson)
Connell, John (Montgomery)	Elvington, Gideon (Lowndes)
Connor, William (Putnam)	Epperson, Thompson (Franklin)
Conyers, John (Screven)	Espy, James (Clark)
Cook, James W. (Jackson)	Eubanks, George (Butts)
Cooksey, John (Newton)	Evans, John
Copeland, Benjamin (Greene)	
Cotten, George, Sr. (Warren)	Fain, Ebenezer, Sr. (Habersham)
Cowart, Zachariah (Early)	Fairish, William (Rabun)
Crabbe, Asa (Putnam)	Faison, William (Hancock)
Crawford, Jay (Chatham)	Finch, William (Oglethorpe)
Crawford, Philip (Newton)	Fitzpatrick, Rene (Heard)
Crosby, Urill (Wilkes)	Flannigan, Wm. (Hall)
Cross, John (Muscogee)	Fould, James (Wilkinson)
Crumbley, Anthony (Henry)	Franklin, Zepheniah (Warren)
	Funderburk, John (Monroe)
Daniel, Frederick (Pike)	
Daniel, Littleberry (Heard)	Gainey, Reedy (Tattnall)
David, Isham (Madison)	Garner, Thomas (Hall)
Davidson, Joseph (Pike)	Gates, Charles, Sr. (Gwinnett)
Davies, Daniel (Montgomery)	Gibbs, Cornelius (Rabun)
Davis, John, Sr. (Habersham)	Gilbert, John (Jackson)
Davis, John (Lowndes)	Gilleland, Wm., Sr. (Fayette)
Davis, William (Fayette)	Gilmer, James, Sr. (Hall)
Dawson, Brittain (Burke)	<u>Glasgow, Wm. (Madison)</u>
Dawson, Joseph (Butts)	Glaze, Reuben (Oglethorpe)
Dean, Richard (Houston)	Glenn, Thomas (Jones)
Dennis, Josiah (Morgan)	Goodwin, Lewis (Twiggs)
Denson, Joseph, Sr. (Putnam)	Gower, Abel (Gwinnett)
Dickerson, Harry (Washington)	Grace, John (Tattnall)
Dickey, Patrick (Putnam)	Gray, James (Pike)
Dillard, James (Elbert)	Greene, Daniel (Ware)
Dobbs, Nathan (Gwinnett)	Gregory, Richard (Oglethorpe)

312

Griffin, Joseph (Troup)
Grumbles, George (Burke)
Guise, John (Lincoln)
Guise, Peter (Lincoln)
Gurnill, Wm. (DeKalb)

Habersham, George (Crawford)
Hall, Isaac (Meriwether)
Hall, Wm. G. (Putnam)
Ham, William (Crawford)
Hames, John (Hall)
Hammett, John (Warren)
Hancock, Isaac (Habersham)
Handy, Nathaniel (Habersham)
Harmon, John, Sr. (Elbert)
Harper, George (Jones)
Harper, John (Habersham)
Harper, William (Habersham)
Harrell, Ethelred, Sr. (Pulaski)
Harriden, Joseph (Newton)
Harrington, Ephriam (Emanuel)
Harris, John (Newton)
Harrup, Arthur (Jones)
Hatcher, Henry (Pike)
Hatcher, Josiah (Richmond)
Hayman, Henry (Lowndes)
Hayman, Stephen (Burke)
Hays, John (DeKalb)
Heggie, Thomas
Henderson, Robert (Hall)
Henderson, Robert (Jackson)
Hendrick, John (Pike)
Hendricks, Elias (Madison)
Hendricks, Samuel (Muscogee)
Henry, Robert, Sr. (Walton)
Hewell, Wyatt (Newton)
Hickman, John (Monroe)
Higgs, John (Montgomery)
Higgs, Thomas (Hall)
Hines, John (Burke)
Hinton, Pester (Elbert)
Hodges, Philemon (Muscogee)
Holbrooks, Edy (Franklin)
Holcombe, Moses (Cherokee)
Holliday, William (Twiggs)
Holliman, Samuel (Columbia)
Holmes, Thomas (Franklin)
Hooper, Richard (Franklin)

Hopkins, Isaac (Wilkes)
Horsley, Valentine (Monroe)
Horton, Isaac (Gwinnett)
Hudson, John (Henry)
Huey, Henry (DeKalb)
Hunter, Moses (Habersham)

Jackson, Ebenezer (Chatham)
Jenkins, Lewis (Washington)
Jennings, Robert (Oglethorpe)
Jester, Levi (Butts)
Jett, Daniel (Greene)
Johnson, Angus (Putnam)
Johnson, Hardy (Emanuel)
Johnson, Jesse (Jackson)
Joiner, Abraham (Bibb)
Joiner, Benj. (Pike)
Jones, Gabriel
Jones, William (Bibb)
Jones, William (Jasper)
Jordan, Benjamin (Meriwether)
Jordan, Charles, Sr. (Meriwether)
Jordan, Job (Marion)
Jordan, William (Newton)

Kellmer, George (Talbot)
Kelly, Edward (Pulaski)
Kendall, James Key (Habersham)
Kent, John (Twiggs)
King, John (Jackson)
King, William (Ware)

Lambert, James, Sr. (Burke)
Landrum, John (Wilkes)
Lanier, Lewis (Screven)
Lard, William (Jackson)
Lawrence, John (Putnam)
Leach, Burdette (Franklin)
Leak, James (Jasper)
Leansley, Thomas (Coweta)
Lee, John (Washington)
LeGrand, John (Elbert)
Lesley, Wm. (Oglethorpe)
Lewis, Nathaniel (Chatham)
Liles, Ephriam (Twiggs)
Lindsey, Isaac, Sr. (Hall)
Little, William, Sr. (Putnam)

313

*Rooster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia by
McCall Vol III*

8. Oliver H., Jr., mar. Catherine Harris.
9. Lemuel B. (Samuel), mar. Sarah Feagin.
10. Jane, mar. Edward Chapman.
11. Thomas, mar. Martha Cole.

DR. GEORGE MOSSE, b. in England, 1741; d. in Savannah, Ga., 1807. He settled at St. Helena's Island, S. C. Served in S. C.; was taken prisoner but escaped from the prison ship at Charleston, S. C., and returned to his duties as Surgeon in the Continental Army. Married (1) Miss Martin; (2) Dorothy Phoebe Norton (dau. of Jonathan Norton and his wife Mary Ann Chaplin).

Children:

1. Esther, b. 1772; mar. PAT McKENZIE, served in the Md. Line REV. SOLDIER.
2. Elizabeth, mar. James Stoney.
3. Phoebe, mar. Joseph J. Lawton.
4. Jane, mar. Benjamin Themistocles Dion Lawton.
5. Mary, mar. ADAM FOWLER BRISBANE, REV. SOLDIER.
6. Martha, mar. Alexander J. Lawton.
7. Sarah, mar. Robert G. Norton.

NOTE: Closely connected with the Mosse family is the Lawton family of S. C.

HENRY MOUNGER, d. Wilkes Co., Ga. Served under Gen. Elijah Clarke. Received bounty land for his services. Married —.

Children:

1. Thomas, mar. Lucy Grimes (dau. of JOHN GRIMES, REV. SOLDIER, and his wife Elizabeth Wingfield of Wilkes Co., Ga.).
2. Edwin, b. 1781; Treasurer of the State of Georgia; mar. Frances Clarke, b. 1787 (dau. of COL. ELIJAH CLARKE of Ga., REV. SOLDIER).
3. Henry, moved to Ala.
4. Sidney, mar. Dr. Thomas Wingfield.
5. Mary Ann, mar. Gen. David Terrell.
6. Lucy, mar. Mr. Woodruff.
7. Julia, mar. Mr. Bozeman.
8. Elizabeth, mar. Matthew Talbot.

WILLIAM MURDOCK, b. in Ireland, 1759; d. Franklin Co., Ga., 1840. On Pension Roll, Elbert Co., for services as private. Married Mary Mills.

JOHN MURPHREE, b. 1735, Dublin, Ireland; d. Burke Co., Ga., 1798. Served as private in Capt. John Johnson's Co., Col. John Collins N. C. Reg. Married Martha —.

EDMUND MURPHY (son of Nicholas Murphy, who settled in Augusta,

Ga., 1736), b. 1745, Augusta, Ga.; d. Dec. 10, 1821 in Ga. Enlisted Ga. Troops; was captured by the British, imprisoned at Fort Grierson, later at Fort Augusta, and was only released when Fort Augusta was captured and its garrison surrendered to Gen. Pickens and Lee in 1782. Married (1) Betsey Ann; mar. (2) Feb. 10, 1785, Nancy Rhodes (sister of Aaron Rhodes).

Children by (1) wife:

1. James.
2. Nancy, mar. Aaron Rhodes.

Children by (2) wife:

3. Nicholas, mar. (1) Nancy Collins, d. Mar. 20, 1819; mar. (2) 1820, Nancy Carswell (dau. of JOHN CARSWELL, REV. SOLDIER, and granddau. of ALEXANDER CARSWELL, REV. SOLDIER).
4. Alexander, mar. (1) Elizabeth Kinlow; (2) Elizabeth Allen; (3) Margaret Jones, widow of Henry Seaborn Jones.
5. Leroy, mar. Lucinda Brown.
6. John.
7. Edward.
8. Elizabeth Ann, mar. Robert Evans.
9. Levicy, mar. — Hull.
10. Mary, mar. Charles Rheny.
11. Maria, mar. — Brown.
12. Harriet.

JOHN MYRICK, b. 1751, York Co., Va.; d. 1835, Baldwin Co., Ga. Served as private, Ga. Line. Received bounty grant of land for his services. Married 1778, Amy Goodwin (1755-1786).

Children:

1. Goodwin (1779-1831); mar. 1809, Martha Parham.
2. John.
3. Polly, mar. — Jones.
4. Martha, mar. — Horton.
5. Elizabeth, mar. — Green.
6. Lucy, mar. Drury Jackson.
7. Amy, mar. Thomas Stith Parham.

RENE NAPIER, b. Goochland Co., Va., 1742; d. Elbert Co., Ga., 1807. Married 1765, Rebecca Hart. Received bounty grant of land in Washington Co., Ga., for his services as a REV. SOLDIER of Va., and for services in Ga., under Col. Elijah Clarke.

Children:

1. Thomas, b. Nov. 1, 1768; d. 1839; mar. (1) Tabitha Easter; (2) Nancy Hopson Moultrie. He was a REV. SOLDIER.
Child:
1. Leroy, mar. Mathilda L. Moultrie.
2. Skelton, d. unm.
3. Sarah Garland, mar. Matthew Duncan.
4. Walker, mar. Miss Minter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

6. Joshua.
7. Mary, mar. Henry Gibson.
8. Cynthia, mar. Thomas Stocks.
9. Martha, mar. George Heard.
10. Joshua.

JOSHUA COFFEE, brother of Peter Coffee, came with him to America. Was a *Rev. Sol.* Both Peter and Joshua Coffee had each a son, John Coffee, both of whom were *Generals in the War of 1812.*

JOSEPH COLLINS, b. 1755; d. Twiggs Co., Ga., 1839 (at the home of his daughter). Had grant of land, 287½ acres, in Washington Co., Ga., certified by Col. Elijah Clarke for his service as a *Rev. Sol.* He lived in Washington, Wilkes, and Macon Counties, Ga. Mar. NANCY CONNER. Children:

1. Ruth, mar. — Norris.
2. Martha, mar. — Cunningham.
3. Mary, mar. W. H. Owens.
4. Sarah, mar. Alexander Nelson.
5. Wilson, mar. Martha Cunningham.

WILLIAM CONE, b. N. C., 1745; d. Bulloch Co., Ga., 1815. Served as private, McLean's Regiment, Ga. Troops. Mar. 1765, KEZIAH BARBER. They had 3 sons and 9 daughters.

1. Aaron (1766-1830), mar. Susanna Marlow. 12 children.
2. Joseph, removed to Thomas Co., Ga.
3. William, Jr. (1777-1857), mar. Sarah Haddock, moved to Camden Co., Ga.
4. Sarah, mar. Wm. A. Knight.
5. Nancy, mar. Edwin Morris.

(Names of other children not known.)

(Wm. Cone descended from Daniel Cone of Haddam, Conn.)

THOMAS CONNALLY, b. Va., 1718; d. at the age of 82 (in 1800) in Gwinnett Co., Ga. (Buried in the Strickland grave yard near Sewanee, Ga.) He mar. POLLY PRICE (dau. of John E. and Elizabeth (Lindsey) Price), b. Va.; d. Madison Co., Ga. He served as a recruiting officer in Va. during Rev. War.

Children:

1. John, mar. Biddy King.
2. Thomas, mar. (1) Temperance Porter; (2) Susan Bagley.
3. Charles, mar. Nancy Stokes.
4. George.
5. David, mar. in Va., Elizabeth Christian, b. Orange Co., N. C., Oct. 31, 1776; d. Fulton Co., Ga., 1848.
6. Abner, mar. Lucy Bagley.
7. Nathaniel, mar. Eliz Nailer.
8. Price, mar. Sally Corker.
9. William, mar. Cenas Christian.
10. Christopher, mar. Elizabeth McIntyre.
11. Samuel, mar. Pyrene Christian.
12. Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Gaddis.
13. Margaret, mar. Thomas Jones.
14. Sallie, mar. Abner Barnes.
15. Mary, mar. Wilson Strickland.

BENJAMIN COOK, of Monroe Co., Ala., applied for pension Sept. 15, 1828, on account of his Rev. Service. Served as private under CAPT. WILLIAM MCINTOSH and MAJOR JOHN HABERSHAM, of Ga., from Aug. 19, 1782, until Dec. 10, 1783. Discharged at Savannah, Ga. He was also engaged in recapturing three vessels which had been taken by the enemy in the harbor of Savannah. He enlisted from BULLOCH CO., GA. He was b. 1760; d. Union Co., Ark., Feb. 27, 1846, where he resided with his children. Grave marked by the Pine Bluff Chapter, D. A. R., of Ark. Buried in the cemetery at the old Methodist Church.

ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS IN GEORGIA

55

by McCall Vol I

RICHARD COOPER, b. Duplin Co., N. C., 1758; d. Screven Co., Ga. Served as private under Capt. Wm. Kenson, Col. Charles Ward, N. C. Regiment. Mar. in S. C., LUCRETIA HOWARD.

Children (known):

1. David.
2. William.
3. Jane, mar. James Middleton.
4. Rachel, mar. Rev. Richard Parker.
5. George (1783-1862), mar. Mary Conner (dau. of REV. WILSON CONNER, of Ga., *Rev. Sol.*, and his wife, Mary Cook).

THOMAS COOPER, b. Frederick Co., Va., 1733, d. Greene Co., Ga., 1799. Served as Capt., Va. troops; also gave civil service; was *Sol. of War of 1812*; mar. 1762 Sarah Anthony, b. 1742 (dau. of JOSEPH ANTHONY, *Rev. Sol.* of Va., and his wife, Elizabeth Clark).

Children:

1. Penelope, mar. James Nisbet.
2. Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Stovall.
3. Joseph.
4. Agnes.
5. Thomas.
6. Polly.
7. John.
8. Sarah.
9. Micajah.

JOHN COX, b. Jan 6, 1737; d. Ga., Oct. 1, 1793. Received grant of land for his service as a *Rev. Sol.* Mar. Francinia —, b. July 25, 1737, d. Dec. 2, 1811.

Children:

1. Thomas (1759-1817).
2. Mary.
3. Nancy Clark (1763), mar. REUBEN RANSOME, a *Rev. Sol.* (His grave in Clarke Co., Ga., marked by the D. A. R.)
4. Letitia, mar. — Mattox.
5. John.
6. Francinia (1769-1801), mar. THOMAS GREER (1760-1843), a *Rev. Sol.* 10 children.
7. Elizabeth, mar. — Turner.
8. Richard (1776-1837), mar. Eliza Massey Mead.
9. Martha, mar. — Collieran. Moved to La.
10. Bolling, d. Ala., 1842.

JOHN CRAPS (CRAPPS), b. Lexington Co., S. C., 1768; d. Randolph (now Terrell) Co., Ga., 1853. Served as private, 4th S. C. Artillery Regiment. Mar. Catherine Lowman, b. S. C., 1770; d. Ga., 1850.

Children:

1. George (1799), mar. Harriet Rogers.
 2. Elizabeth, mar. Martin Stampes.
 3. John Jacob.
 4. Anna Barbara (1796), mar. Major David Kaigler. (Grave marked by D. A. R.)
- Connected with the CRAPS family are ANDREW KAIGLER, *Rev. Sol.*, d. in Tenn.; JACOB SAYLOR, *Rev. Sol.*, d. S. C.; and Jack Dennard, d. at Jeffersonville, Ga.

JOHN CRATON (OR CRATIN), b. Md.; d. Wilkes Co., Ga., 1826. Buried near Petersburg, Ga. Served as *Rev. Sol.*, Lieut. 2nd Md. Regiment. Drew bounty land in Ga. Mar. 1780, Mary Ann Lanham, d. 1835.

Children:

1. Sylvester B.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia
by McCall Vol III*

From Augusta Chronicle:

"CAPT. THOMAS COBB, age 110 years, a native of Buckingham Co., Va. Came to Ga. 1784. A REV. SOLDIER. His patriotism induced him to take part with his country for the Independence of these States and he was often associated in the Councils of the Chiefs in those startling times."

ZEBULON COCKE, b. in N. C., 1734; d. Burke Co., Ga. Served in N. C. and Ga. Line. Married Sarah (Perry) Field and moved to Burke Co., Ga., 1764.

Children: (others)

1. CALEB, a REV. SOLDIER.
2. Isaac Perry, mar. Almada Griffin (dau. of WILLIAM GRIFFIN, REV. SOLDIER, and his wife Mary Booker Barnett of Henry Co., Ga.).
3. John, b. 1784. Soldier of War of 1812. Mar. Lydia Davis, b. 1791, Burke Co., Ga. (dau. of BENJAMIN DAVIS, REV. SOLDIER of Ga., and his wife Elizabeth Daniell).

Child:

1. Benjamin E. Cocke, mar. 1841, Margaret Cameron (dau. of ALEXANDER CAMERON, REV. SOLDIER of N. C., and his wife Nancy McCarty). They moved 1828 from Cumberland Co., N. C. to Early Co., Ga., where they died.

PETER COFFEE, b. 1750, landed in America from Ireland; d. in Hancock Co., Ga., 1820. Served in the Va. Continental Army, private Capt. Benjamin Casey's 12th Va. Regiment; also Capt. Michael Bowser's Co., Col. James Wood Regiment. Drew pension for his services. Married Sarah Smith of Prince Edward Co., Va.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1775; mar. (1) Charles Daniels.
2. Susanna, mar. T. Randall.
3. Nancy, mar. (1) Abram Heard; (2) —.
4. John, mar. Ann Penelope Bryan (dau. of JOHN HILL BRYAN, REV. SOLDIER). He was Gen. in the War of 1812.
5. Sarah, mar. William Harris.
6. Joshua.
7. Mary, mar. Henry Gibson.
8. Cynthia, mar. Thomas Stocks.
9. Martha, mar. George Heard.
10. Joshua.

NOTE: JOSHUA COFFEE, brother of PETER COFFEE came with him to America. Was a REV. SOLDIER. Both Peter and Joshua Coffee had a son John Coffee; both of whom were Generals in the War of 1812.

BLANCHARD COLDING, b. 1756, S. C.; d. 1816. Served as Soldier

S. C. Line. Married Ann Gibbon (1756; d. 1818, Screven Co., Ga.).
Child:

1. Thomas Colding (1773-1847), mar. Ann Dell (dau. of PHILIP DELL, REV. SOLDIER of Ga.).

THOMAS COLE, b. 1758, Warren, Rhode Island; d. Savannah, Ga. Served as private in Capt. Thomas Allen's Co. of Rhode Island Troops. Married 1781, Anna Vose.

JONATHAN COLEMAN (son of THOMAS COLEMAN, REV. SOLDIER of Va., and his wife Mildred Richards), b. in Va., came to St. George's Parish (now Burke Co.), Ga. Served as Soldier Ga. Line, under Gen. Wayne. Buried at Old Bark Camp Church, near Midville, Ga. Married Mildred (Milly) Pittman.

Children:

1. Charles, mar. Amelia Garner.
2. Lindsey, lived Jefferson Co., Ga.
3. Elisha, mar. (1) Miss Whitfield; (2) Mary L. Scott (dau. of Brig. Gen. John Scott, granddau. of CAPT. JAMES SCOTT, REV. SOLDIER and his wife Frances Collier).

JOHN W. COLLEY, b. in Va.; d. near Washington, Ga. Served in Va. Line, received 1784 bounty grant of land in Ga. for his services.

VINES COLLIER, b. Brunswick Co., Va.; d. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Sept. 1795. Served as private Va. Line. Received grant of land Wilkes Co., Ga. for his services. Married 1760, Elizabeth Williamson (dau. of Benjamin Williamson of Va.).

Children:

1. Elizabeth.
2. Sarah.
3. Maria.
4. Ann, mar. John Hardman.
5. Isaac.
6. John.
7. Thomas.
8. William.
9. Vines.
10. Benjamin.
11. Williamson.
12. Robert, mar. Martha M. Bookes.
13. Cuthbert.

He is buried at Old Salem Churchyard, 6 miles N. E. of Lexington, Ga.

JOHN COLLINS, b. Frederick Co., Md.; married Burke Co., Ga.
Nov. 30, 1786, Phoebe Sailors. She received a pension as widow of a REV. SOLDIER, Jan. 31, 1853, while a resident of Cobb Co., Ga.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia
by Mc Call Vol III*

ORIGINAL LIST OF DRAWING
OLD IRWIN CO., GA.

Names copied from a copy of "The Original List" of the Drawing of "Old Irwin" Co., Ga., together with a list of the "reverted lots", giving the names, dates of the Grant, and the name of the Counties in which the grantees lived at the time of the issuing of the grants. "Old Irwin" comprised the counties of Irwin, Berrien, Lowndes, and Colquitt, together with portions of Clinch, Worth, Coffee, and Thomas Counties.
(Certified to by E. R. De Graffenreid, and printed at Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Ga., 1857).

Name	County	Date
Allgood, John	Elbert	Feb. 24, 1831
Bellinger, John	Elbert	Mar. 19, 1825
Binum, Drury	Warren	Oct. 13, 1834
Brantley, Amos	Hancock	Dec. 26, 1828
Brumfield, John	Elbert	Dec. 13, 1830
Bryant, Isaac	Putnam	Sept. 21, 1836
Buford, John, Sr.	Screven	Dec. 19, 1823
Capeheart, John	Jefferson	1824
Casey, Daniel	Elbert	Nov. 11, 1821
<u>Collins, James</u>	Richmond	Dec. 22, 1821
<u>Collins, Joseph</u>	Morgan	Sept. 4, 1837
Conner, Daniel	Clarke	Mar. 1, 1830
Cook, Elisha	Hancock	Nov. 13, 1832
Easterling, James	Twiggs	Dec. 24, 1839
Gilbert, Thomas	Franklin	1824
Gilbert, William	Morgan	Dec. 17, 1829
Goore, Thomas, Sr.	Hancock	Dec. 23, 1828
Grant, Joseph	Hancock	Nov. 3, 1828
Greene, Forrest	Jackson	Nov. 26, 1821
<u>Greer, Robert</u>	Morgan	Nov. 4, 1829
Gully, Richard	Elbert	1828
Harvey, John	Clarke	July 31, 1821
Hendley, John	Morgan	Feb. 2, 1835
Hollinsworth, Isaac	Twiggs	Oct. 30, 1827
Inger, John	Jackson	Dec. 17, 1823
Jarrell, Richard	Baldwin	July 20, 1824
Johnson, Jacob	Twiggs	Oct. 5, 1837
Johnston, John B.	Clarke	Aug. 27, 1841
Judkins, Zachariah	Hancock	Jan. 27, 1840
Kent, John	Warren	Dec. 6, 1820
McClelland, Mack	Screven	Dec. 19, 1825
McGamary, John	Warren	Sept. 30, 1824

272

Name	County	Date
Mercer, Jacob	Jasper	Jan. 31, 1828
Morris, Wm., Sr.	Jackson	Mar. 31, 1824
Myhand, James	Morgan	Nov. 3, 1822
<u>Nelson, Jeremiah</u>	Hancock	Jan. 12, 1826
Pressnell, William	Jackson	Dec. 21, 1839
Rives, Joel	Hancock	Nov. 23, 1825
Rooks, Hardeman	Jackson	Nov. 5, 1827
Sanders, David	Putnam	Dec. 14, 1836
<u>Smith, John, Sr.</u>	Morgan	Aug. 29, 1841
<u>Smith, William</u>	Walton	Jan. 29, 1821
Snow, Mark	Gwinnett	Nov. 1, 1830
<u>Thompson, William</u>	Jackson	Dec. 29, 1825
Tinney, Ed. R.	Chatham	Dec. 9, 1825
<u>Tison, James</u>	Effingham	Feb. 14, 1833
Webb, Clarence	Jackson	Dec. 19, 1826
Willeby, John	Twiggs	Dec. 19, 1829
Wright, John	Walton	Nov. 4, 1829

273

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*Roller of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia
by McCall Vol III*

Yancey, Lewis D. (Jasper)	Young, James (Clark)
Yarborough, Benjamin (Laurens)	Young, James (Oglethorpe)
Yarborough, L. (Morgan)	Young, John (Tattnall)
York, John (Lincoln)	Yates, William (Montgomery)

LOTTERY OF 1827

Names of the Widows of Revolutionary Soldiers who drew land in Ga., and the Counties of Georgia in which they lived. Name of the counties are in parentheses following the name.

Achison, Winnefred (Warren)	Beard, Eve (Oglethorpe)
Adams, Abigail (Putnam)	Beavers, Elizabeth (Morgan)
Adams, Mary (Jasper)	Beck, Sarah (Elbert)
Adams, Nancy (Jasper)	Bell, P. (widow T. Bell) (Burke)
Akins, Jane (DeKalb)	Bell, Sarah (Jackson)
Aldredge, Elizabeth (Appling)	Bellamy, Mary (Franklin)
Alexander, Mary (Elbert)	Bellinger, Mary (Chatham)
Alford, Rebecca (Greene)	Benson, Elizabeth (Wilkinson)
Allen, Catherine (Jefferson)	Bentley, Abi (Wilkes)
Allen, Chloe (Putnam)	Benton, Mary (Jones)
Allen, Elizabeth C. (Columbia)	Bevers, Jane (Jackson)
Allison, Chris (Oglethorpe)	Blackwood, Jane (Jasper)
Alred, Margaret (Clark)	Blair, Nancy (Washington)
Also, Elizabeth (Houston)	Blanchard, Sarah (Columbia)
Amos, Learry (Hancock)	Blanks, Nancy (Greene)
Anders, Mary (Wilkes)	Bledsoe, Margaret (Morgan)
Anderson, Ann (Greene)	Blitch, Ann (Effingham)
Anderson, Mary (Wilkes)	Blount, Lucy (Jones)
Arendell, Susanna (Franklin)	Boatright, Margaret (Emanuel)
Armstrong, Mary (Warren)	Bogan, Elizabeth (Richmond)
Armstrong, Sarah (Pulaski)	Bolton, Chris W. (Wilkes)
Arnold, Bethany (Walton)	Boswell, Sarah (Franklin)
Atkinson, Martha (Greene)	Bradford, Mary (Jackson)
Babb, Elizabeth (Baldwin)	Bragg, Mary (Oglethorpe)
Baker, Ann (Walton)	Branham, Elizabeth C. (Putnam)
Baker, Sarah (Gwinnett)	Brewer, Mary (Pike)
Barfield, Winny (Morgan)	Bridges, Rebecca (Washington)
Bargeson, Elizabeth (Burke)	Bridges, Susanna (Morgan)
Barker, Mary (Wilkinson)	Bridges, Susanna (Greene)
Barksdale, F. (Lincoln)	Brinson, Mary (Burke)
Barnes, Mae (Monroe)	Brinson, Unity (Pulaski)
Barrett, Sarah (Fayette)	Brooks, Mary (Warren)
Baxter, Elizabeth (Madison)	Brooks, Sarah (Madison)
Beall, Rutha (Pulaski)	Brown, Ann (Wilkinson)
	Brown, Sarah (Monroe)

304

Browning, Margaret (Clark)	Cowan, M. (Jefferson)
Brownson, Elizabeth (Screven)	Cowles, Judith (Monroe)
Bryan, Dorcas (Monroe)	Crain, Juda (Rabin)
Bryan, Mary (Pulaski)	Crawford, Vic (Franklin)
Bryan, Nancy (Gwinnett)	Crosby, Elizabeth (Columbia)
Bryan, Sue (Twiggs)	Cruse, Sarah Ann (Chatham)
Bruce, Elizabeth (Wilkes)	Culbreath, Jane (Jones)
Bull, Elizabeth (Pike)	Cureton, Martha (Hancock)
Burden, Hannah (Elbert)	
Burney, Elizabeth (Washington)	Dabney, Hannah (Jasper)
Burnside, Ann (Columbia)	Dannielly, Elizabeth (Jasper)
Burson, Nancy (Warren)	Davenport, Dicy (Clark)
Burton, Rachel (Hall)	Davis, Elizabeth (Walton)
Burton, Rhoda (Twiggs)	Davis, Fanny (Oglethorpe)
Busbin, Sarah (Oglethorpe)	Davis, Jane (Greene)
Bynum, Silvey (Pulaski)	Davis, Mary (DeKalb)
	Davis, Sarah (Greene)

Calef, Letisha (Jones)	Dawson, Mary (Twiggs)
Carden, Milly (Pulaski)	Dean, Mourning (Gwinnett)
Cargyle, Jane (Columbia)	Defual, Mary (Pulaski)
Carrington, W. (Madison)	DeLoach, Elizabeth (Tattnall)
Carter, Elizabeth (Wilkes)	Dennis, Cath. (Warren)
Cary, Elizabeth (Warren)	Dickey, Sarah (Putnam)
Cates, Hannah (Newton)	Dingler, Nancy (Jasper)
Chambless, S. (Jones)	Dismukes, Elizabeth (Richmond)
Chance, Mary (Burke)	Dixon, Martha (Putnam)
Chapman, Lydia (Monroe)	Dodd, Catherine (Franklin)
Cheatham, Sarah (Franklin)	Dooly, Elizabeth (Habersham)
Christian, Sally (Pulaski)	Douglass, M. A. (Jones)
Christopher, Elizabeth (Greene)	Duckworth, Christian (Jones)
Clark, Lucy (Morgan)	Duke, Ann (Jones)
Clark, Rebecca (Elbert)	Dukes, Sarah (Henry)
Clark, S. B. (Baldwin)	Dunn, Winnefred (Columbia)
Clark, Sarah (Elbert)	Dupree, Martha (Twiggs)
Clements, Anna (Putnam)	Durham, Isabel (Clark)
Clements, Frances (Hall)	

Clemmons, Jeninay (Jones)	Eccols, Zippy (Washington)
Cobb, Catherine (Hancock)	Ector, Elinor (Monroe)
Coffee, Nancy (Rabun)	Eldridge, Jane (Twiggs)
Coffield, S. (Twiggs)	Ellis, Percilla (Crawford)
<u>Collins, Bridget (DeKalb)</u>	Evans, Elizabeth (Morgan)
<u>Collins, Diana (Burke)</u>	Evans, Elizabeth (Wilkes)
<u>Collins, Sarah (Burke)</u>	Evans, Lucy (Hancock)
Comer, Ann (Jones)	
Comor, Sarah (Tattnall)	Farley, Delina (Jones)
Cook, Elizabeth (Jackson)	Featherstone, Jane (Jasper)
Cook, Susannah (Appling)	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth (Twiggs)
Cooper, Hollandberry (Oglethorpe)	Fitzpatrick, S. (Morgan)

305

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

*Rooster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia
by Mc Call Vol III*

near Savannah, Ga. He was a REV. SOLDIER; member of the First Provincial Congress of Ga.; and was elected as First Governor of Ga. under the Constitution of 1776, on May 8, 1777. Married (1) 1756, Margaretta —, of Purysburg, S. C. (across the Savannah River from Ebenezer, Ga.); mar. (2) Mrs. Ann Unselt (widow of David Unselt). Children by (1) wife:

1. Christiana.
2. Jonathan.
3. Dorothea.
4. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1760; mar. WILLIAM KENNEDY, b. Aug. 12, 1757 REV. SOLDIER (son of Hugh Kennedy).
5. Mary, mar. (1) Edward Dudley; (2) John G. Morel.
6. Hannah.
7. Christian, mar. Mary —.
8. John Adam, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1770; mar. 1793, Ann Margaret Miller (dau. of JOHN MILLER, REV. SOLDIER of S. C., under Col. Wm. Thompson).

JOHN TRIPLETT, b. 1756 in Va.; d. Richmond Co., Ga. Served as private, Ga. Troops, under Col. Elijah Clarke. Married Rachael Brock.

PURNAL TRUITT, b. in Delaware, Feb. 26, 1757; d. Wilkes Co., Ga., 1844. Served as private from Del., in Capt. John Patten's Co., Col. David Hall's Reg., 1778. In 1779, transferred to Col. Charles Pope's Reg. Received Pension for his services. Moved to Wilkes Co., Ga. Married (1) Polly Godfrey, b. Jan. 26, 1758, 7 children; mar. (2) Rachel Render, b. 1762, Wilkes Co., Ga.

Children:

1. Sarah, b. 1784; mar. — Montgomery.
2. Nancy, b. 1786; mar. — Collins.
3. Riley, mar. Bonetta Smith.
4. Thomas.
5. Nathan.
6. John.
7. Purnal, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1795; mar. 1819, Nancy Callaway, b. b. 1796, 10 children.

ISAIAH TUCKER, b. Amherst Co., Va., about 1761; d. in Ga. Served in Va. Militia; was given grant of land for his services in Wilkes Co., Ga. Married Sarah Gibson. Children.

WILLIAM TURK, b. in Ireland 1744; came with his parents James and Mary Turk, to America, and settled, 1757, in S. C. Served as Express Courier under Gen. Pickens of S. C. Married Margaret Archibald (dau. of John Archibald of Rowan Co., N. C., moved to Elbert Co., Ga. Died Franklin Co., 1795).

JAMES TURNER, b. Orange Co., Va., 1752; d. 1804, Franklin Co., Ga. Served as private, Ga. Troops, under Capts. Davis and Burroughs. Married 1772, Martha Seals (1754-1812).

JOSEPH TURNER, b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., July 27, 1764; moved to Hancock Co., Ga., d. Putnam Co., after 1807. Served as Major in Va. Line. Married Rhoda Hines.

ZADOC TURNER, b. 1729, Worcester Co., Md.; d. 1820, Hancock Co., Ga. Served as private, 2nd Reg., Md. Militia. Came to Ga., 1793, and settled at Mt. Zion, Hancock Co., Ga. Married (1) Sabra Hicks; mar. (2) Eliza.—.

Children: (known)

- | | |
|------------|---------------|
| 1. Philip. | 3. Joshua. |
| 2. Henry. | 4. Zadoc, Jr. |

NOTE: ZADOC TURNER came with his family and household goods on a sailing vessel from Chesapeake Bay. After a stormy passage, the vessel was driven to the West Indian Islands, and finally landed at Savannah, Ga. One of the daughters died at sea and is buried in the Colonial Cemetery at Savannah. From Savannah, the Turner family took boats on the Savannah River to Augusta, Ga., whence they crossed Georgia on horseback and in wagons, and finally settled in Hancock Co., east of the Oconee River, just after the Indians had removed a little farther west. He was in the Battles of Brandywine, Trenton, and Valley Forge.

JOHN TWIGGS, Major General of Ga. Troops; b. in Md., June 5, 1750; d. Richmond Co., Ga., Mar. 29, 1816. Served with Ga. Troops also as Capt., Col., and was made Brigadier General in 1781. Married Ruth Emanuel, b. 1744 (a sister of DAVID EMANUAL, a REV. SOLDIER and Governor of the State of Georgia).

Children: (mentioned in will and not in order of birth)

1. Abraham.
2. Levi.
3. Asa.
4. George, mar. Sarah Lowe.
5. David Emanuel, b. 1790, Richmond Co., Ga. Soldier of the War of 1812 and Brig. Gen. in the War with Mexico. Married (1) Elizabeth Hunter; mar. (2) Miss Hurt of New Orleans, La.
6. Asenath, mar. Frances Wells.
7. Ruth, mar. Harry Greenwood.
8. Sarah, mar. as (2) wife, Henry Greenwood.

WILLIAM TWITTY, b. 1761 in S. C.; d. 1816 Broad River Settlement. Aided in the defense of Graham's Fort when it was attacked by the Tories. Served with the Lincoln Co. Boys at King's Mt. Married 1784, Frances Rhodes Lewis (1768-1838).

Endorsements Hereon for Comptroller's Use Exclusively.

FORM No. 2. 3060

CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION.

Name of Applicant,
Mrs. M. A. Collins
Montgomery County.
Post Office Central 24
Comptroller's File No. 3060

I have carefully examined the within application for
pension, together with the proof in support thereof, and

I recommend that the application be

Approved
this 30 day of Sept

A. D. 1899

Wm. J. Smith
Pension Clerk.

I hereby Approve the within application
for pension, this 30 day of

September A. D. 1899
W. J. Smith
Comptroller.

No Application Rejected by County Judge or County Commissioners
Should be Forwarded to Comptroller.

MAVERICK-CLARKE LITHO CO., SAN ANTONIO

FORM No. 2.

199

APPLICATION of Indigent widow of Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension
under the Act of May 12, 1899.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF

To the Honorable County Judge of

Your petitioner, Mrs. *M. A. Collins* respectfully represents that
she is a resident citizen of *Montgomery* County, in the State of Texas; that she is the widow
of *J. L. Collins*, deceased, who was a Confederate soldier (or sailor), and
that she makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a pension as the widow of said *J. L. Collins*
deceased, under the act passed by the Twenty-sixth Legislature of the State of
Texas, and approved May 12, A. D. 1899, the same being an act entitled "An act to carry into effect the amendment
to the Constitution of the State of Texas, providing that aid may be granted to disabled and dependent Confederate
soldiers, sailors, and their widows under certain conditions, and to make an appropriation therefor," and I do solemnly
swear that the answers I have given to the following questions are true.

NOTE—Applicant must make answer to all of the following questions, and such answers must
be written out plainly in ink.

- Q. What is your name? Answer *Mrs. M. A. Collins*
- Q. What is your age? Answer *53 years.*
- Q. In what County do you reside? Answer *Montgomery*
- Q. How long have you resided in said County and what is your post office address? Answer *12 years.
Comron Tex.*
- Q. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law heretofore, and been rejected? If so state
when and where. Answer *No*
- Q. What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Answer *Not able to engage in one.*
- Q. What is your physical condition? Answer *Feebly from age and hard work.*
- Q. What was the name of your deceased husband? Answer *J. L. Collins*
- Q. Were you married to him anterior to March 1, 1866? If so, on what date were you married to him and where?
Answer *Yes. In August 1865—*
- Q. What was the date of his death? Answer *July 27th 1898.*
- Q. Are you unmarried, and have you so remained unmarried since the death of your said husband for whose services
you claim a pension? Answer *Yes.*
- Q. State in what company and regiment your deceased husband for whose services you claim a pension enlisted in the
Confederate Army, and the time of his service therein? Answer *Co. H. 12th Tex. Inf.
Infantry. Enlisted from Houston Co. Tex. 2nd years.*
- Q. If your deceased husband served in the Confederate Navy, state when and where, and the time of such service?
Answer *No*
- Q. State whether or not you have received any pension or veteran donation land certificate under any previous law,
and if you answer in the affirmative state what pension or veteran donation land certificate you have so received.
Answer *No.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Q. What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property? Give list of such property and value. Answer, *No real estate at all.*

2 horses worth about \$40.00
4 Cattle 30.00
Tools 70.00

Q. What property, and what was the value thereof have you sold or conveyed within two years prior to the date of this application? Answer, *none.*

Q. What income, if any, do you receive? Answer, *none*

Q. Are you in indigent circumstances; that is, are you in actual want, and destitute of property and means of subsistence? Answer, *Yes, except as shown above.*

Q. Are you unable by your labor to earn a support? Answer, *I am.*

Q. Have you transferred to others any property of value of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? Answer, *No*

Q. Did your deceased husband for whose services you claim a pension, ever desert the Confederacy? Answer, *No*

Q. Have you been continuously since the first day of January, 1880, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Answer, *I have.*

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for pension be approved and that such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

(Signature of Applicant)

Mrs. M. A. Leacius

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *4th* day of *August* A. D. *1899*

Geo. W. Myer

(SEAL)

County Judge *Montgomery* County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES.

(NOTE—There must be at least two credible witnesses.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF *Montgomery*

Before me, *Geo. W. Myer*

County Judge of *Montgomery*

County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared *A. J. Musgrove*

and *J. S. Musgrove* who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who being by me duly sworn on oath, state that they personally know that Mrs. *M. A. Leacius*

J. L. Leacius, deceased, is in truth and fact the widow of the said

J. L. Leacius, deceased; that they personally know that the said

J. L. Leacius, deceased, enlisted in the service of the Confederacy, and

performed the duties of a soldier (or sailor) as claimed by his said widow in the above and foregoing application, and that they further

know that the said Mrs. *M. A. Leacius*, widow of the said

J. L. Leacius, deceased, is unable to support herself by labor of any sort.

(Signature of Witness)

A. J. Musgrove

(Signature of Witness)

J. S. Musgrove

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *4th* day of *August* A. D. *1899*

(SEAL)

County Judge _____ County, Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY JUDGE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Montgomery } I, C. W. Meigs
County Judge of Montgomery County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that on the 17th
day of August A. D. 1899, before me came on to be heard the application of
Mrs. M. A. Collins widow of J. L. Collins
deceased, for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law of this
State, approved May 12, A. D. 1899; that the answers of said applicant to the questions propounded were made under oath as the same
appear in writing in the foregoing application; that the affidavits of the witnesses who are credible citizens were made before me as the
same hereinbefore appear. I also certify that the said applicant Mrs M A Collins
is not disqualified under any of the provisions of Section 12, of the Confederate Pension Law. I further certify that after considering all
of the proceedings had before me relative to the said application for a pension by the said Mrs. M A Collins
as widow of J. L. Collins
deceased, I find the said applicant is lawfully entitled to the pension provided for by the Confederate Pension Law of this State, and I
hereby approve said application.

(SEAL)

Witness my hand and seal of office at Leovron this 17th
day of August A. D. 1899
C. W. Meigs
County Judge Montgomery County, State of Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Montgomery } We, the undersigned members of the Commissioners Court of
Montgomery County, Texas, hereby certify that the foregoing application of Mrs. M A
Collins widow of J L Collins deceased, for a pension,
together with the proof in support thereof, was duly submitted by Hon. C W Meigs
County Judge of this Montgomery County, to the Commissioners Court of this Montgomery
County, at a regular term thereof on the 17th day of August A. D. 1899, and after a careful
consideration of the same we find the said applicant is lawfully entitled to the pension provided for by the Confederate Pension Law of
this State, and we hereby approve said application.

Witness our hands and seal of office at Leovron Tex this 17th
day of August A. D. 1899

(Signatures of Commissioners.)

(SEAL)

W. L. Perry
C. L. Lacey
Thos Ballard
C M Woolens

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

G929.3

U58r Rejected or Suspended Revolutionary Pensions
(Department of Interior Act of 6-7-1832)

James P. Collins, East Feliciana Parish, La. - 3rd District - six months service only
allowed. He has not specified
his minute mans service

Jesse Yocum, Natchitoches Parish, La. - further proof of service

William Lucas - Simpson County, Miss. - further proof of service

James Clark, Monroe Connty, Miss. - Proof of identity with the soldier of the certificate
of the Compt. Genl. in S.C.

Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly March 1968

Richmond County Georgia Records

William B. Smith and Harriet A. Burton August 10, 1849

William Stinson and Mary White October 2, 1793

Welch Neck Baptist Church, Cheraw District, So. Car.

Church began in 1738

Members 1775 - 1779

John Stinson June 12, 1779, John Stinson received from a church in N.C.
May 9, 1782 John Stinson died

Alice Lucas

Hall County Georgia Certification of List of Voters October 1867

Isaac Clark

Wiley Clark Precinct 411

Henry Clark

1870 Census of Montgomery County, Texas (San Jacinto not formed yet)

Danville Precinct, Danville, Tex. Post Office June 7, 1870

#148 John Collins	66	farmer	No.C.
Polly	55		N.C.
Jasper	23		Texas
Eliza	17		Tex
Levi	7		Tex
Wm.	4		Tex
Martha	1		Tex

#149 Lewis Collins	26	Farmer	La.
Millie (Walker)	24		La
John	4		Tex
Asa	1		Tex

#150 William E. Walker	62	farmer	Tenn.	
Drucilla (Collins)	35		Ala	
Joseph	20		La	} Wife No. 1 Sarah Carpenter
Martha	19		La	
Monroe	17		La	
Andrew	15		La	
Mary	13		La	
Aaron	4		La	} Wife no. 2 Drucilla Collins
William	2		Tex	
Drucilla	1 mo.		Texas	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

War of 1812 - Creed Collins on list of Capt. Edmond Hopson's Company, First Class Militia from 13th Reg. Washington County, Ga. 1814- War of 1812

1840 Census Dale County Alabama

Andrew Collins 2-3-0-1--1-1(36-40)

John Collins - 1-0-0-0-0-1-(36-40)

Creed Collins - 0-0-0-2-0-1-0-0 (60-70) (This is oldest Creed Collins)

1880 Montgomery County, Texas Census Precinct #1, June 25, 1880

#686 J. H. Collins	33	Ala	F	b	Ga.,	M	b	Ga
Mary C.	27	Ga.,	F	b	Ga.,	M	b	Ga
Sullie S.	11	Texas,	F	b	Ala.,	M	b	Ga
Eugenia	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary M.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edna	11 mos.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

#687 Creed H. Collins	62	Ga.,	F	b	NC,	M	b	NC
Sarah	59	Fla,	F	b	NC,	M	b	NC

#691 James C. Simmons	40	Ga.,	F	b	Ga.,	M	b	Ga
B. Carolina (Collins)	30	Ga.,	F	b	Ga.,	M	b	Ga
Creed	10	Texas,	F	b	Ala.,	M	b	Ga
Sarah	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Martha (Sullie)	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emma	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emma Pierce	9 mos.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1880 Montgomery County Texas

John Lewis Collins	37	Ala,	F	b	Ga.,	M	b	Ala
Millie A. (Walker)	35	Miss.						
John	13	La						
Asa	11	La						
Lorena	9	Tex						
Amanda	6	Tex						
Owen	2	Tex.						

SERVICE		NUMBER
S. C.	Collins, John	8248

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*Read at the reading under
the of April 6th 1832 from 4th
March to 4th April 1841. Agents
noted July 27th 1842.*

Note of this much on the

... on the 15th day of March, 1842

*Recorded by State
Book E Vol.*

State of South Carolina by
Spartanburgh District 3 Town

On this 29th day of September
1832. personally appeared in open Court, be-
fore the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas,
and Sessions now sitting, John Collins, a
resident of Spartanburgh District in the State
aged twenty-eight years, who being
first duly sworn according to Law, doth
on his oath make the following Declaration
in order to obtain the benefit of the act of
Congress passed June 7, 1832. "I certify the
^{of the United States} served as a Volunteer, under Captain & Lieut.
Brig and Col. Thomas, Col. Richard, on ha-
ving the first campaign, and served in
Turkey Campaign in 1775. in the winter of
that year - but cannot recollect the exact
date 1776. I again went into the service
against the Indians (as a volunteer) under Capt.
McElhamp, and General Williamson, and
served another tour of six weeks. In 1778
I served in the Florida Expedition. Three
months, as a volunteer under Capt. Palmer
and Col. Brannon. On the 1st of March 1780.
I entered the service as a Captain in the militia
under Col. John Thomas, and was ordered
on to Georgia, where I came under the com-
mand of Gen. Williamson, and was ordered
by him to Cabbert Creek under the com-
mand of Col. Purvis. I was then ordered
by Col. Purvis, with a detachment of a
Picket Guard to Spirit Creek - where I remain
until the fall of Charleston in May -

I was following I joined Genl. Sumpter at
the Cantaba near the old station; and
was shortly afterwards ordered home to
raise more men. I then joined Col. ^{Shelby} ~~Stu~~
and Col. Clark, and fought at the Battle
of the Green Fork, - and then took ^{the fort} ~~the~~
Fort. - I next fought at ^{Musgroves} ~~Musgroves~~
Mill. - And was ordered on to conduct
the prisoners to North Carolina, after
which I returned and joined Genl. Sumpter
and fought under his command at Black
Stacks, fort. - and immediately afterwards
joined Genl. Morgan at ^{Trindale} ~~Trindale~~ ^{Shelby}
and was by him ordered home for more
men, and on the night before the Battle
of the Caropens I again joined General
Morgan with 24 fresh men, and fought
with my Company the next day, - the en-
gagement was at Watkins, at night, -
met the same party again the next morn-
ing routed them and regained our men.
I next had a small engagement at Bush
River under command of Col. Roebuck, a-
gainst the ^{Tories} ~~Tories~~ who were commanded by
Young and Stealy. - I then joined General
Pickens, and ^{marched} ~~marched~~ to Augusta to the
siege of Drax's Fort, and had several
skirmishes there. - I then joined Genl. Twiggs
in Georgia, and was sent under Maj. ^{Carr} ~~Carr
over the Altamaha, and there had two
small engagements with the Indians, ^{and white}
and finally returned home in June 1782.
I have no documentary history or evidence~~

and Col. Clark, and fought at the Battle
of the Iron Works - and then took Shes-^{Thicket}-
elly Fort. - I next fought at ^{Musgroves}
Mill - and was ordered on to command
the foragers to it with Carolina, after
which I returned and joined Genl. Sumpter
and fought under his Command at Black
Hacks, fort. - and immediately afterwards
joined Genl. Morgan at ^{Grimleys} Shoals
and was by him ordered home for more
men, and on the night before the Battle
of the Carrovens I again joined General
Morgan with 24 fresh men, and fought
with my Company the next day, - the en-
gagement was at Watling, at night, we
met the same party again the next morn-
ing routed them and regained our position.
I next had a small engagement at Bush
River under Command of Col. Roebuck, a-
gainst the ^{villages} Tories who were commanded by
Young and Stealy. - I then joined General
Pickens, and marched to Augusta to the
Siege of Frazer's Fort, and had several
 skirmishes there - I then joined Genl. Toigies
in Georgia, and went out under Maj. ^{Carr}
over the Altamaha, and then had two
small engagements with the Indians, ^{and whitey}
and finally returned home in June 1782.
I have no documentary history or evidence
of my service - but can furnish many living
witnesses who served with me.

relinquish every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declare that my name is not on the pension Roll of the agents of any State. I was born in the year 1754, in York County Pennsylvania, I have the Recd of my age at home - I resided in Spartanburgh when I entered the Service and reside there still. - My Service as a private were read as a Volunteer - my Commission as a Captain was signed by Col. John Thomas, and supposing it of no value after the end of this war, I lost or threw it away.

As to my Character for veracity and moral Conduct I refer to the Revd Mr. Dickson, ^{Rev. Mr. Dickson} and other respectable Citizens of my neighbourhood or District.

I am a Subscriber
to the Revd Mr. Dickson.
Jno. M. Hall
Pres. Judge.

John Collins
John Collins

South Carolina
Spartanburgh Dist. by Michael Dickson
a Clergyman residing in
Spartanburgh Dist. and A. B. Moore
residing in the same,
do hereby certify that we are well acquainted
with Captain John Collins who has subscribed
and sworn to the foregoing Declaration
that we believe him to be firmly established
in age - that he is respected and believed

State of South Carolina
Spartanburg District
Know all men
by these presents that I, John S. Collins
of the District and State aforesaid son
and Executor of John Collins Deceased
who was a Captain in the ^{Revolution}
war and a pensioner of the ^{United}
following Arranges of pension due said
John Collins Deceased. at the time of
his death do hereby Constitute and
appoint A. S. Wallace of York District
South Carolina my true and lawful
attorney with power to appoint one
or more agents to examine into and
prosecute said claim

And do Receive such Certificate
as may be issued hereby revoking any
power of attorney which may have been
heretofore given and confirming all things
that my attorney the said A. S. Wallace may
lawfully do in the premises

In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th
day of April A. D. 1855.

J. G. Sumner

J. S. Collins

M. B. Bowland
acknowledged before me the day and year
last above written

J. C. Caldwell Magistrate

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

May 7, 1938

The Quartermaster General
Memorial Branch
War Department
Washington, D. C.

John Collins
S. 8248
BA-J/ATP *Cur*

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your request for information in regard to John Collins, Captain in the War of the Revolution, from South Carolina.

The data which follow were obtained from papers on file in pension claim, S. 8248, based on the military service of John Collins in the War of the Revolution.

John Collins was born November 28, 1754 in York County, Pennsylvania. The names of his parents were not stated.

While residing in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, John Collins volunteered in 1775, served six weeks as private under Captain In-Burn, Colonels Thomas and Richardson. He volunteered in 1776, served six weeks as private in Captain McElhany's company, in an expedition against the Indians. He served in 1778, three months in Captain Palmer's company, Colonel Brannon's South Carolina regiment in the Florida Expedition. He was appointed, March 3, 1780, Captain in the South Carolina Militia, served in Colonel John Thomas' regiment, went to Georgia and served under General Williamson and ordered by him to Cubbert Creek, then placed under Colonel Purvis, and was sent with a detachment to Spirit Creek, and was there until the fall of Charleston, in May; he joined General Sumter June fol-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

lowing on the Catawba, and shortly afterwards was ordered home to raise more men, after which he joined Colonel's Sherry and Clark, was in the battles at Iron Works, Thickety Port, Musgraves Mill, at Black Stocks under General Sumter, was at Grandall Shoals under General Morgan, again sent home to raise more men, returned and was in the battle of Cowpens, in an engagement at Watkins, and one at Bush River under Colonel Backus, then marched to Augusta under General Pickens, was in several skirmishes, and in two engagements with the Indians "over the Altamaha", and returned home sometime in June, 1783.

John Collins was allowed pension on his application executed September 29, 1832, at which time he was living in Spartanburg District, South Carolina. He died about April 4, 1841.

His son, John B. Collins, was a resident of Spartanburg District, South Carolina, in 1855.

The papers on file in this claim contain no further reference to family.

The application for headstone for John Collins is returned herewith, also a letter from J. T. Bailey addressed to "Mr. J. Edwin Allen, G.M. General, Washington, D. C."

Very truly yours

A. D. FULLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

340

EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

Draws		Draws	
Hubbard, William	1	Solomon Patton, dec'd.	1
Hubbard, Woodson	1	Pope, Christian wid.	1
Hubbard, Benjamin	2	Pope, John	2
Hubbard, Benj., next friend to		Pope, Wylie	2
orph. of Daniel Gunnels, dec'd.	1	Paxton, Milton	1
Harvie, Daniel	1	Phillips, William	1
Harvey, Sally wid.	1	Phillips, David	2
Henderson, Elisha	1	Phillips, Jonathan	1
Henderson, Henry	2	Pevy, James	1
Hughes, James	1	Patten, David	1
Harrison, Theoderick	2	Radcliff, John	2
Hampton, John	1	Sale, Richard	2
Josey, Henry	2	Stovall, Thomas	2
Johnson, Robert M.	1	Stone, Ann wid.	1
Kent, Peter	2	Stone, Ann, as next friend to	
Kent, Peter, next friend to		orphs. of James Stone, dec'd.	1
orphs. of William Johnson,		Stone, Edmund	1
dec'd.	1	Sutton, Joel B.	1
Kent, William	1	Taber, Daucas wid.	1
Kent, John	2	Taber, Daucas, as next friend	
Kent, James T.	2	to orphs. of John Taber, dec'd.	1
Leseur, John C.	1	Upshier, William	2
Leseur, Mede	1	Watkins, Thompson	2
Martin, Martial	2	Watkins, Zachariah T.	1
Nickles, John	2	Woodroof, Richard	2
Nickles, John, next friend to		Wynn, John, gdn. of orph of	
orphs. of William Wallace,		Nathan Childs, dec'd.	1
dec'd.	1	Wilkinson, John	2
Orr, Jacob	2	Wortham, William T.	2
Orr, Philip	2	Wortham, John	2
Patton, Jacob	1	Williams, Dove M.	1
Patton, Liddy, gdn. of orphs. of		Wilkins, Leroy	2

CAPT. DAVIS' DISTRICT. LOTTERY OF 1819

Arnold, Moses	1	Davis, Micajah W.	1
Alexander, Joseph	2	Davis, Backster B.	1
Barrett, Lewis, Sr., old sol.	1	Echols, Thomas	2
Collins, Timothy	2	Echols, Edward	2
Crane, Joshua R.	2	Echols, Elijah	2
Chambers, John	2	Echols, Josephus D.	1
Chambers, Prudence wid.	1	Echols, Reuben	2
Chambers, Prudence, next		Echols, Edward, Sr., old sol.	1
friend to orphs. of Jas. cham-		Echols, Mary wid.	1
bers, dec'd.	1	Echols, Mary, next friend to	
Davis, Joshua	2	orphs. of Joseph Echols,	

WILKES COUNTY

341

Draws		Draws	
dec'd.	1	Littleton, Enoch	2
Eason, Parker	2	Littleton, John	2
Eason, Isaac	2	May, Solomon	2
Eason, John	2	Matthews, Abraham M.	2
Eckels, James	1	McLaughlin, William	2
Eckels, William	1	McLaughlin, James	2
Eckels, Edward, Jr.	1	McKnight, Charles	2
Favor, Matthew	2	Moore, Hill	2
Favor, Thomas	1	Moore, John	2
Favor, Mary wid.	1	Moore, Seaborn	2
Favor, Reuben	2	Millner, Willis, J.	1
Favor, John, gdn. of orphs. of		Millner, John B.	2
John Favor, dec'd.	1	McCord, John	2
Fanning, Bryan	1	Malone, Jesse	1
Garrett, John	2	Owen, Uriah	2
Hammell, Jas. Sr., old sol.	2	Owen Obediah	2
Hammell, Jas.	2	Owen, Bricey M.	2
Hammell, Clarke	2	Ogletree, John	2
Hammell, George	2	Poss, Henry	2
Holmes, Josiah, B.	2	Poss, Nicholas	1
Holmes, James C.	2	Pullen, Thomas	2
Hancock, Bennett	2	Phillips, Early	1
Hancock, William, Sr.	2	Peterman, Jacob	1
Hancock, William, Jr.	1	Reynolds, Silas	2
Hancock, Nancy wid.	1	Reeves, Thomas	1
Hancock, William, Sr., old sol.	4	Reeves, Beriah B.	1
Hancock, Nancy, next friend to		Reeves, William	2
orphs. of Thos. Hancock,		Reeves, Richard	2
dec'd.	1	Rumsey, Reuben	1
Hengson, Richard	2	Rumsey, Richard, old sol.	1
Harper, William	1	Rutledge, William P.	2
Harper, James	2	Sappington, Richard	2
Hood, Joel	2	Sappington, Caleb	2
Hood, John	2	Sappington, William	1
Hood, Burwell	2	Washington, George H.	2
Huddleston, George	2	Wheatley, Curtis	2
Jackson, Sarah wid.	1	Woolbright, Jacob, Sr.	2
Jackson, Sarah, next friend to		Woolbright, Jacob, Sr., next	
orphs. of Daniel Jackson,		friend to orphs. of Garland	
dec'd.	1	Owen, old sol. dec'd.	2
Jarrell, Thomas, old sol.	1	Willia, James D.	1
King, Polly, wid.	1	Weatherly, John	2
King, Polly, next friend to		Weaver, William	1
orphs. of Bennett King,		Woolbright, Jacob, Jr.	1
dec'd.	1		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia by
McCabe vol III*

From Augusta Chronicle:

"CAPT. THOMAS COBB, age 110 years, a native of Buckingham Co., Va. Came to Ga. 1784. A REV. SOLDIER. His patriotism induced him to take part with his country for the Independence of these States and he was often associated in the Councils of the Chiefs in those startling times."

ZEBULON COCKE, b. in N. C., 1734; d. Burke Co., Ga. Served in N. C. and Ga. Line. Married Sarah (Perry) Field and moved to Burke Co., Ga., 1764.

Children: (others)

1. CALEB, a REV. SOLDIER.
2. Isaac Perry, mar. Almeda Griffin (dau. of WILLIAM GRIFFIN, REV. SOLDIER, and his wife Mary Booker Barnett of Henry Co., Ga.).
3. John, b. 1784. Soldier of War of 1812. Mar. Lydia Davis, b. 1791, Burke Co., Ga. (dau. of BENJAMIN DAVIS, REV. SOLDIER of Ga., and his wife Elizabeth Daniell).

Child:

1. Benjamin E. Cocke, mar. 1841, Margaret Cameron (dau. of ALEXANDER CAMERON, REV. SOLDIER of N. C., and his wife Nancy McCarty). They moved 1828 from Cumberland Co., N. C. to Early Co., Ga., where they died.

PETER COFFEE, b. 1750, landed in America from Ireland; d. in Hancock Co., Ga., 1820. Served in the Va. Continental Army, private Capt. Benjamin Casey's 12th Va. Regiment; also Capt. Michael Bower's Co., Col. James Wood Regiment. Drew pension for his services. Married Sarah Smith of Prince Edward Co., Va.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1775; mar. (1) Charles Daniels.
2. Susanna, mar. T. Randall.
3. Nancy, mar. (1) Abram Heard; (2) —.
4. John, mar. Ann Penelope Bryan (dau. of JOHN HILL BRYAN, REV. SOLDIER). He was Gen. in the War of 1812.
5. Sarah, mar. William Harris.
6. Joshua.
7. Mary, mar. Henry Gibson.
8. Cynthia, mar. Thomas Stocks.
9. Martha, mar. George Heard.
10. Joshua.

NOTE: JOSHUA COFFEE, brother of PETER COFFEE came with him to America. Was a REV. SOLDIER. Both Peter and Joshua Coffee had a son John Coffee; both of whom were Generals in the War of 1812.

BLANCHARD COLDING, b. 1756, S. C.; d. 1816. Served as Soldier

S. C. Line. Married Ann Gibbon (1756; d. 1818, Screven Co., Ga.). Child:

1. Thomas Colding (1773-1847), mar. Ann Dell (dau. of PHILIP DELL, REV. SOLDIER of Ga.).

THOMAS COLE, b. 1758, Warren, Rhode Island; d. Savannah, Ga. Served as private in Capt. Thomas Allen's Co. of Rhode Island Troops. Married 1781, Anna Vose.

JONATHAN COLEMAN (son of THOMAS COLEMAN, REV. SOLDIER of Va., and his wife Mildred Richards), b. in Va., came to St. George's Parish (now Burke Co.), Ga. Served as Soldier Ga. Line, under Gen. Wayne. Buried at Old Bark Camp Church, near Midville, Ga. Married Mildred (Milly) Pittman.

Children:

1. Charles, mar. Amelia Garner.
2. Lindsey, lived Jefferson Co., Ga.
3. Elisha, mar. (1) Miss Whitfield; (2) Mary L. Scott (dau. of Brig. Gen. John Scott, granddau. of CAPT. JAMES SCOTT, REV. SOLDIER and his wife Frances Collier).

JOHN W. COLLEY, b. in Va.; d. near Washington, Ga. Served in Va. Line, received 1784 bounty grant of land in Ga. for his services.

VINES COLLIER, b. Brunswick Co., Va.; d. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Sept. 1795. Served as private Va. Line. Received grant of land Wilkes Co., Ga. for his services. Married 1760, Elizabeth Williamson (dau. of Benjamin Williamson of Va.).

Children:

1. Elizabeth.
2. Sarah.
3. Maria.
4. Ann, mar. John Hardman.
5. Isaac.
6. John.
7. Thomas.
8. William.
9. Vines.
10. Benjamin.
11. Williamson.
12. Robert, mar. Martha M. Bookes.
13. Cuthbert.

He is buried at Old Salem Churchyard, 6 miles N. E. of Lexington, Ga.

JOHN COLLINS, b. Frederick Co., Md.; married Burke Co., Ga., Nov. 30, 1786, Phoebe Sailors. She received a pension as widow of a REV. SOLDIER, Jan. 31, 1853, while a resident of Cobb Co., Ga.

Collins

Leven Collins Revolutionary Soldier

And

Some of His Descendants

Lewis Daniel Collins

Martha Caroline Collins

Martha Anne Palmer

Frances Caroline Parker

John Marvin Haynie

Juanita Bartz Haynie

*Compiled by
Juanita Haynie Read*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Levin Collins

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>6/7/29</u>	Birth			<u>c. 1750</u>			<u>Pa?</u>	<u>to Levin Collins</u>
	Chr'd							<u>RW said:</u>
<u>Richmond Co. Books</u>	Mar.			<u>c. 1775</u>			<u>S.C.?</u>	<u>died 28 June 1816</u>
<u>20 Dec 1813</u>	Death			<u>25 Aug 1806</u>	<u>Richmond Co.</u>		<u>Pa.</u>	<u>listed in Collins</u>
<u>with 28 Dec 1813</u>	Burial							<u>with Edwin</u>
	Places of Residence							<u>in Reolukon</u>
	Occupation							<u>St of Horem</u>
	Church Affiliation							<u>112 days in milit</u>
	Military Rec.							<u>list of Horem 178</u>
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	His Father							
	Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Ann Catherine (City) Odum</u>							
Birth				<u>Winston Co</u>		<u>SC</u>	
Chr'd							
Death				<u>Richmond Co</u>		<u>Pa.</u>	<u>her estate listed</u>
Burial							<u>1 July 1829</u>
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <u>Benjamin Odum</u>							
Mother's Maiden Name <u>Ann</u>							

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 <u>Levin Collins</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Martha Allen</u>	Birth			<u>1779?</u>			<u>S.C.?</u>	
	Mar.			<u>2 Jan 1799</u>	<u>Richmond Co.</u>		<u>Pa.</u>	
	Death			<u>4 Oct 1815</u>				
	Burial							
2 <u>Elizabeth Ann Collins</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Rev. John Wray</u>	Birth			<u>1 June 1784</u>				
	Mar.			<u>10 Jan 1807</u>	<u>Richmond Co</u>		<u>Pa.</u>	<u>highest son, Es.</u>
	Death			<u>19 Mar 1825</u>				
	Burial							
3 <u>Sarah Jane Collins</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Elijah Johnson</u>	Birth							
	Mar.			<u>20 Jan 1808</u>	<u>21 Nov 1808?</u>	<u>Richmond Co</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	
	Death			<u>5 Mar 1827</u>				<u>Chris Holcomb, Es.</u>
	Burial							
4 <u>Mary Whinnright Collins</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Anthony Cheatum</u>	Birth			<u>6 June 1784</u>				
	Mar.			<u>12 Nov 1812</u>				
	Death			<u>21 June 1841</u>	<u>Clarke Co</u>		<u>Pa.</u>	<u>see Whinnright letter</u>
	Burial							
5 <u>Catherine Louise Collins</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>(1) William Matthews</u> <u>(2) Aquila Matthews Jr.</u>	Birth			<u>2 Aug 1796</u>				
	Mar.			<u>23 Nov 1812</u>	<u>12 Nov?</u>	<u>Richmond Co</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	<u>Robert</u>
	Death			<u>23 Apr 1874</u>	<u>Richmond Co</u>		<u>Pa.</u>	<u>also in (over)</u>
	Burial				<u>Mathews Conn.</u>	<u>near Atkins</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	
6 _____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7 _____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8 _____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9 _____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10 _____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Catherine L. Collins mtd. first William Matthews* d. 19 Jan 1821

Children -

Levin Collins Matthews	b. 28 Jan 1815
Elizabeth Jane Matthews	b. 1 July 1817
Ruthanna Sharp	b. 4 May 1820

Catherine L. Collins mtd. second Aquila Matthews, Jr.*
in Richmond Co. Ga. 20 July 1823

Emily Frances Matthews	b. 27 Mar 1824
Caroline Mary Matthews	19 Nov 1827
Levin Daniel Whinnight Matthews	20 June 1829

* Both William and Aquila Matthews, Jr. were sons of
Aquila Matthews Sr. d. 1 Nov 1825 and
Elizabeth Mar Darsey d. 19 Mar 1825

In 1793 Levin was issued 100 acres Three Runs Creek
(a single man) Granville Co.

In 1787 Levin and Caty lease lots

In 1799 (11 May) Levin and Caty are in Ga.

or 1796 in Euclid Co. La

In 1790 census a. just Orangeburg SC dist.

He has listed 5 males under age 21. Who were they?
did they die young?

at sale of Levin's estate in 1807

James, Lewis, Moses and Sarah Lucy.

Caty Odom Collins Wright Darsey's estate dated 1 July 1824
Richmond Co. Ga.

George W. Collins adm. (eldest son of Levin D. Collins)
She died 1823

Darsey mtd. Elizabeth Shields 1824

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

HUSBAND Leven Collins - Revolutionary Soldier - Lt. S.C.			
Born	abt. 1748	Place	
Marr.	abt. 1775	Place	S. C.
Died	Aug. 125, 1806	Place	Richmond County, Georgia
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER			
HUSBAND'S MOTHER			
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			
		NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD	
		Juanita Haynie Read	
		107 W. Lakeshore Dr.	
		Rome, Ga. 30161	
WIFE Ann Catherine (Caty) Odom		NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS	
		Correct date of Leven Collins'	
Born		death established by notice in	
Died	Before July 1, 1824	Place	Jefferson County, Ga.
Bur.		Augusta Chronicle Aug. 30, 1806.	
WIFE'S FATHER Benjamin Odom, Barnwell Dist. S. C. - Rev. Soldier, Capt. S.C.		Died Aug. 25, 1806	
WIFE'S MOTHER Thamar			
WIFE'S OTHER HUSB. 2nd. Benjamin Wright-Sept. 15, 1808 - 3rd. Joel Darsey - 3 Dec. 1822			
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN
M	List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY
F			
1	M Lewis Daniel Collins	or 1778 1779	S.C.
2	"Sally"		
F	Sara Jane Collins		
3			
F	Elizabeth Ann Collins	1 June 1784	S.C.
4			
F	Mary Whenwright Collins	6 June 1794	Rich. Ga.
5			
F	Catherine Louisa Collins	2 Aug 1796	Rich. Ga.
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
SOURCES OF INFORMATION		OTHER MARRIAGES	
Early Marriage Records, Richmond County, Office, Clerk of Superior Court, Richmond County, Ga.		Catherine Louisa Collins' 2nd.	
Office of Judge of Probate, Richmond County, Ga.		marriage was to Aquilla Matthews in 1822.	
Marriage and Deaths Abstracted from Extant Ga. Newspapers by Mary Bondurant Warren		Aquilla was the brother of William who died in 1821.	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Item from the Augusta Chronicle issue of August 30, 1806, p. . "Died, on Monday the 25th inst. at his country seat in Richmond County, in the 58th year of his age, after a lingering illness of two years, Mr. Levin Collins, who was ever found to be a staunch supporter of the rights of his country throughout the revolutionary contest."

Headright and Bounty Grants, 1756-1909
Collins, Levin, Richmond County GGGG
p.250. Acres:350 - 1794

1807 Ga. Land Lottery - Richmond County
Caty Collins, no Militia Dist.-Lot 61
drawn in Dist. 10 Wilkerson County.

From Reconstructed 1790 Census of Ga.
Compiled by Lamar and Patterson
Headrights and Bounty Grants 1790-1795
Rich. Co.
Collins, Levin

Anthony Robinson Cheatham b. 11 Feb. 1794
d. 10 Apr. 1832

Caty Odom Collins Wright Darsey's death was prior to 1 July 1824, for on this date her estate was listed Richmond County, Ga. with George W. Collins, adm.

Extract of 1796 Tax Digest Jeff. Co.- Capt. Terrey
Leven Collins (#53) Subject to pay tax in Jeff. Co. Poll. He owned 425 acres on Brier Creek next to Mc 700 acres on Spirit Creek next to Findley. He had

Found in files of Probate Court, Richmond County, report of appraisers of estate of Robert Allen, dec. Report dated, 19 Sept. 1801. Appraisers: John Furey Collins and John Searl. Sale 2 July 1802. Purchaser Elizabeth, Drury and Robert Allen, Lewis Collins.

From Marriages and Deaths-Abstracted from Extant Ga. Newspapers by Mary Bondurant Warren-1763-1820 p.23
"Collins Leven, 58 years died at his seat in Richmond County. 8/25/1816 Augusta Chronicle 4/30/1806." Note: There are definitely printing errors in this notice for in the files of the Probate Court, Richmond Co. can be found the 1807 Administration Bond of Caty as administratrix of the estate of Leven Collins, Wm. Cowles and John Collins, Sec. Signed 4 Mar. 1807. In Record Book A, pages 445 to 448 the inventory of Leven Collins' estate may be found, Richmond County Court. Appraisers Wm. Barton, John Collins and E. Date: 26 May 1807. A memorandum of the sale is dated 26 Nov. 1807. Among those buying were the following children of Leven Collins or their representatives: Collins (widow), Lewis Collins (son); John Way for wife, Elizabeth; Sarah Collins. Sworn to in open court 7 Jan. 1811 and recorded in Book A 448 and 449. Sale for Caty Collins, "in right of my wife formerly M. Collins", Benjamin Wright.

On 28 Dec. 1813, Benjamin Wright, Wm. Matthew Collins, Elijah Johnson, John Way and Anthony R. sold a lot to Bird Martin in Augusta, Ga. (Jackson Telfair Streets), acting as heirs and representatives of Leven Collins, deceased, of Richmond Co. Ga. They also, signed: Catherine Wright, Catherine Matthew Collins, Sarah Johnson, Elizabeth Way and Mary W. Cheatham. (Deed Record from Clerk of Superior Court, Richmond County, Ga. Deed Book I, p.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

HUSBAND'S NAME Levin (Leven) Collins
 When Born 1748 Where North Carolina?
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died March 4, 1807 Where Richmond Co., Georgia
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where South Carolina?
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet

Eileen Thompson Page
 722 Solar Road N.
 Albuquerque, NM

County records
 Cheatham - Thom
 family bible

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Catherine Odum
 When Born _____ Where North Carolina?
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died before July 1, 1824 Where Jefferson Co. Georgia
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb (if any) (2) Benjamin Wright (3) Joel Dorsey
 Her Father Benjamin Odum Her Mother's Maiden Name Thamer (Tamer) ?

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When	
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month
	1	Lewis Daniel			1778				Martha Allen		
	2	Elizabeth Ann							John Way	10	Jan
	3	Sarah Jane (Sally)							Elijah Johnson	21	No
	4	Mary Whinnright	6	June	1794	Richmond	Ga.		Anthony Robinson Cheatham	23	No
	5	Catherine Louisa	2	Aug.	1796	Richmond	Ga.		William Mathews	23	No
	6										
	7										
	8										
	9	The above children are the only ones listed in settlement of Levin									
	10	in Richmond Co. Ga. Moses and James, often mentioned as possible									
	11	(Richmond Co. Ga. marriage records show Mary & Catherine's wed									
	12	Together, married by same man, Robert Allen, on same day)									
	13										
	14	Question: Were there others between Lewis and Elizabeth who died young?									

Form P 6 Rag - Punched
 Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
 Family Group Sheet
 526 North Main, Logan, Utah
 The Everton Publishers

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

REPRODUCED FROM DOCUMENT IN SOUTH CAROLINA ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT

COLUMBIA, S. C. AA1380 - ACCT. #391-R P. 2 AND 3 "LL"

LEVEN COLLINS

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

principal Sum of Thirty Six Pounds on the Second June 178- and the
said Leven Collins his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, may amke
any Purchases at any Public Sales of Confiscated Property. (except

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

State of Georgia) Recorded 13th day of November 1811
) Realty Book M, Pages 100-101
Richmond County) To all to whom these present shall come I

Catherine Collins do send

Know ye that I the said Catherine Collins of the State and County
aforesaid widow for and in consideration of the Love good will and
affection which I have and do bear towards my beloved Daughters, Viz:
Sarah Jane Collins, Mary Whenright Collins and Caty Louise Collins of
the aforesaid County and now living with me have given and granted
unto the said Sarah Jane Collins, Mary Whenright Collins and Caty
Louise Collins their Executors and Administrators my three negroes,
viz: Caba, Nat and Jude, together with all my live stock consisting of
cattle, sheep and hogs as also all household furniture to have and to
hold the said goods and chattles Nevertheless reserving to myself
the possession use and sole benefit thereof during my natural life
and at my decease to be equally divided amongst them or the survivors
of them and their representatives In witness where of I have hereunto
put my hand and seal this 15th day of September 1808

Signed sealed and delivered in
the presence of us

her
Catherine X Collins
mark

Wm. Cowles

Seybert Odom

Anna Cowles

Came before me William Cowles and maketh oath that he was present and
did see Catherine Collins make her mark and did sign as a witness and
Seybert Odom and Anna Cowles sign their names as witnesses -- Wm. Cowles
Sworn to before me this 21st day of September -- W. W. Tyurs, J. P.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

DEED

STATE OF GEORGIA

This Indenture Made the 28th day of December in the year of our Lord

John Way L. S.

Anthony R. Cheatham L. S.
her

Catherine X Wright L. S.
mark

Catherine Mathews L. S.
her

Marthew X Collins L. S.
mark

Sarah Johnson L. S.

Elizabeth Way L. S.

Mary W. Cheatham L. S.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

189

Elizabeth Way L. S.

Mary W. Cheatham L. S.

Recorded 11th February 1814

516 of 609

GEORGE
Richardson Collins

Know all Men by these Presents, That we
Benjamin Rowland & Robert Allen are held and firmly bound unto the
Court of Ordinary of *Richmond* County, in the sum of EIGHT HUN-
DRED FIFTY-SEVEN DOLLARS AND FOURTEEN CENTS, to which
payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and
administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our
seals and dated this *26th* day of *May* 1878

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That,
Whereas there is a MARRIAGE intended to be Solemnized between the above named *Benjamin*
Rowland and *Elizabeth Collins* now if there be no lawful
cause to obstruct the same, then this Obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged,
in the Presence of }

James Herbert
Clerk of the Court of
Ordinary

Benjamin Rowland
Robert Allen
Edw. J. [unclear]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

GEORGIA
Richmond County

These are to authorize and permit you to join in the
Honorable State of MATRIMONY *William H. H. H. H.* of the one part, and
Miss Elizabeth Collins of the other part, according to the rites of your Church,
provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, and this shall be your authority for so
doing. GIVEN under my hand as Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of the County aforesaid, this
26th Day of May 1878. *David Herbert*

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the
Inferior Court, or Justice of Peace to celebrate.

214

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF RICHMOND

COURT OF ORDINARY

I, DOROTHY G. GARREN, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage license and certificate of marriage of-----

-----Benjamin Rowland and Martha Collins-----

with the original record and files thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record and file, and that said Court is a Court of Record:

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary this the 20th day of January 19 66

Dorothy G. Garren
Clerk, Court of Ordinary, Richmond Co., Ga.

State of Georgia,
County of Richmond,

COURT OF ORDINARY

I, IREE W. POPE, Ordinary of Richmond County, State of Georgia, do hereby certify that DOROTHY G. GARREN, who signed the foregoing certificate, is and was at the time of signing the same, duly qualified Clerk of my Court; that the attestation is in due form of law, and that all her official acts are entitled to full faith and credit.

519 of 609

WITNESS my official signature at the City of Augusta, this 20th day of January

Library - Collins

GEORGIA
REVOLUTIONARY WAR
SOLDIERS' GRAVES



G

compiled
by
H. Ross Arnold, Jr.
&
H. Clifton Burnham

Volume Two
Laurens-Worth Counties
and
General Index

A Georgia County-by-County compilation of 3,421 Revolutionary War Patriots who made Georgia their permanent home and died here, including information on service history, birthdates, deathdates and places of burial with an index and bibliographies for each county and most graves.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

566

GEORGIA REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Richmond County for his services. He also signed the Georgia Declaration of Independence on July 25, 1777 in Richmond County.

Buried: Bugg Cemetery

- See: (1) *Georgia Citizens and Soldiers of the American Revolution*, p. 26, 127, 128.
(2) *Georgia's Roster of the Revolution*, p. 307, 409
(3) *Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia*, p. 190.

21. Charles Burch

b. c1753

d. 1824

Served as a private in Captain Patrick Carr's Company of Rangers of the Burke County, Georgia Militia commanded by Colonel James McKay. He later received bounty land along the Oconee River in old Washington County for his services.

- See: (1) *D.A.R. Patriot Index*, vol. II, p. 29.
(2) *Georgia Citizens and Soldiers of the American Revolution*, p. 97.
(3) *Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots & Descendants*, vol. 2, p. 40.
(4) *Georgia's Roster of the Revolution*, p. 43, 201.

22. John Burgamy

b. c1755

d. 9/18/1780

Was a Georgia Patriot who was hung by the Tories at Augusta while their wounded leader, Colonel Thomas Brown watched with approval out of a window from the bed which he was confined due to wounds.

- See: (1) *Georgia Citizens and Soldiers of the American Revolution*, p. 168.
(2) *Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots & Descendants*, vol. 2, p. 42.
(3) *Georgia's Roster of the Revolution*, p. 412.

23. Edward Burke

Enlisted in 1775 and served as a private in Captain Thomas Pace's Company of the Richmond County, Georgia Militia. He later was certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier by Colonel James McNeill and received bounty land for his services.

- See: (1) *Georgia Citizens and Soldiers of the American Revolution*, p. 87.
(2) *Georgia's Roster of the Revolution*, p. 34.
(3) *Information on Some Georgia Pioneers*, p. 28.

24. Andrew Burns

b. 1718

d. 1793

Served as a member of the Provincial Congress and the Sons of Liberty. He was in the Richmond County, Georgia Militia and received bounty land along Eastonolee Creek in old Franklin County for his services.

- See: (1) *Georgia's Roster of the Revolution*, p. 42, 299, 409.
(2) *Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia*, p. 218.

RICHMOND COUNTY

567

25. * Major James Carter

Buried: Bugg Cemetery

- See: (1) *Abstracts of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. Reported to D.A.R. in 1934.

26. Captain John Carter

b. 12/18/1761

d. 8/1820

Buried: Augusta City Cemetery.

- See: (1) *Georgia's Roster of the Revolution*, p. 461.
(2) List of Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Burke and Richmond Counties, by Bowen (unpublished).
(3) *Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia*.

27. Joseph Clay

b. 1740

d. 12/21/1804

Served as a paymaster for the southern division of the Continental Army and was a member of the Provincial Congress of 1777 and the Council of Safety.

Buried: Augusta City Cemetery

- See: (1) "Deaths of Revolutionary War Soldiers who died in Georgia and their Widows"
(2) *Georgia Citizens and Soldiers of the American Revolution*, p. 21.
(3) List of Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Burke and Richmond Counties, by Bowen (unpublished).
(4) *Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia*, p. 51.

28. George Collins

b. 1749

d. 1815

Served in the South Carolina Militia in 1781.

- See: (1) *Information on Some Georgia Pioneers*, p. 41.
(2) *Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution*, p. 187.

29. Levin Collins

b. c1750

d. 1813

Served as a Lieutenant in a Company of Horse in the South Carolina Militia.

- See: (1) *D.A.R. Patriot Index*, p. 145.
(2) *Information on Some Georgia Pioneers*, p. 41.
(3) *Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution*, p. 188.

30. Robert Cresswell

d. 1814

Served as a private during the Revolution.

- See: (1) *Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots & Descendants*, Vol. 1, p. 62.
(2) *Georgia's Roster of the Revolution*, p. 400.

31. John D'Antignac

b. 1748

d. 4/11/1827

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Missouri Researcher, Vol, I, no. 3, 1963
Cooper County, Missouri Will Book A
1820-1844
A Page 3

Will of John Hassel Sr. of Hickman County, Tenn.
12 Oct 1812
Probate: 6 March 1820
Wife: Joanna
Daughter: Mary Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Will of John Lillard of Anderson County, Ky.
named among other heirs of dau Susanna
Collins dated 6 Dec 1837, proved 6-12-1843

Will Book A

Pike County Ky.
Nancy Johnson, of age, m. Levi Collins 10-2-1836

The Ridge Runners Vol. III

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Probate Records Caddo Parish, La.

Probate no. 1138 - 1867. Succession of Louis Souligny who died "about 1831 in Caddo Parish". Heirs include Baptiste Souligny of Illinois, the children of Catherine Souligny in De Soto Parish; Children of Theresia Souligny in De Soto Parish; (given name?) Souligny, residence unknown; Mary Souligny wife of Thomas Collins of Texas; Louis Souligny Jr and Malazi (?) Souligny in Mexico.

Ancestor Hunting Shreveport Journal Nov. 7, 1972

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Abstracts of South Carolina Wills by Moore

A, 1783-1786

John Witter, St. Anderws Parish, Will names Brother Thomas Collins
Children 24 Jan 1781

B-1786-1793

Jonah Collins executor John Barnett, Sr., St. Phillips Parish, Charleston
3 April 1787.

Thomas Witter, Sr., St. James Island - daughters, Ann Dougharty,
Frances Phips, deceased., Elizabeth Collins and Mary. Grandchild Joseph
and Ann Phips. 9 Dec 1788, Book B 1786-1793

Elizabeth Collins, witness will of John Sanders, St. Bartholomews Parish.
7 Dec 1790, Book B, 1786-1793

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore

Will Book G, 1729-1731

Sarah Collin witness will of John Akins 17 January 1720/21- Berkeley County

Will Book 1732-1737

Will of Alexander Parris, Charles Town mentions cousin Iona Collins
6 Feburary 1735

Will of John Colleton of Fairlawn, St. John's Parish, Berkeley County
mentions Mrs. Ann Collins 26 Sept 1749

Elizabeth COLLINS, her mark, witness will of Samuel Williams, Craven
County, 4 February 1760

1747-1752

Will of Benjamin Witter, James Island, Berkeley County, mentions John
COLLINS 22 October 1749

1740-1747

Will of William Allston, Sr., Prince George Parish, Craven County, mentions
land at the head of Mr. Jonah Collin's Creek.

William of James Thomson of Charles Town, Butcher, mentions Mary Collins
no relation ship given. 23 May 1745

1752-1756

Peter Collins witness will of Paul Williams of Berkeley County, Planter
28 March 1754

829

Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Book TT, 1774-1778

Daniel Collins witness will of James Hope, Camden District, 12-28-1776

Book RR 1767-1771

Jonah Collins executor Daniel McGregor of St. James Parish, Santee, Craven County, 12 Jan 1770

Book SS, 1771-1774

Jonah Collins executor Alexander Miot, St. Stephens Parish, Craven County, Yoeman July 5, 1772.

Jonah Collins, Executor of William Bell, Prince George Parish, Craven County, Book SS 1771-1774, 22 January 1773

Jonah Collins witness will of Elizabeth Tuguet, Charles Town, 30 Oct 1773
Mentions Sarah Collins, Book TT 1774-1778

Book QQ 1760-1767

Mary Ann Collins witness will of Mary Blaymyer, Charles Town, 25 November 1762

Robert Collins witness will of James Bourdeaux, St. Thomas Parish, 24 February 1767, Book RR 1767-1771

Will of Thomas Brown, 29 March 1750, mentions former father in law,

Toner Collins. 31 July 1772. 29 March 1750 (SS) 1771-1774

Robert Collins witness will of Anthony Bochet, St. Thomas Parish, 25 April 1774. TT 1774-1778

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Houston

Charles Collins Sr., Vol. 2, 1815-1839, page 286, Abbeville County
Charles Collins Vol. 2, 1815-1839, page 290, " "
James Collins, Vol. 1, 1787-1826, Sec. I, page 25, Barnwell County
John Collins, Vol. 2, 1834-1835, Sec. M., page 20, Chester County
Sr.
Horatio Collins, Book C, Vol 2, 1817-1835, Sec. C, page 566, Edgefield County
Daniel Collins, Vol. 1, 1787-1819, Sec. 6, Page 7, Fairfield County
Moses Collins, Vol. 1., 1787-1819, Sec. 2, page 28, Fairfield County
Ezekia Collins, Vol. 2, 1840-1853, Sec. C, page 28, Greenville District
John Collins, Vol. 1, 1787-1840, Sec. A, page 16, Greenville District
Elizabeth Collins, Vol. 1, 1770-1841, Sec. C, page 90, Kershaw County
Lewis Collins, Vol. 1, 1770-1841, Will not recorded, page 5, Kershaw County
Lewis Collins, Vol. 2, 1775-1839, Sec. C, page 27, Kershaw County
Reuben Collins, Vol. 2, 1775-1839, Sec. O, page 11, Kershaw County
William Collins, Vol. 1, 1770-1841, Sec. C, page 9, Kershaw County
Jonah Collins, Vol. 2, 1796-1855, page 142, Marion County

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Revolutionary Claims in South Carolina - Revill
R929.3
SC
S087C

Entry Book Pages	Names	Nos. of Returns
	COLLINS, Jonah	1, 62
"	Dillard	2
"	Jonathan	5
"	William	5, 27, 44, 55, 90
"	John	9, 11, 19, 75, 90
"	Samuel	11
"	Daniel	11
"	Mary	21
"	Cary	24
"	Robert	38, 50
"	Joseph	44, 56
"	George	55
"	Leven	56
"	Mark	56
"	Reuben & Nesbett	61, 62
"		75
"	Edmund	84
"	Richard	90
"	Patrick	121

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore

330

WILL BOOK WW 1780-1783

Collins

under age. Exors: wife; Colbert Anderson; brother-in-law John Murphy. Wit: Colbert Anderson, John Murphy, Samuel Proctor.
D: 2 Dec. 1781. P: 4 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 182.

WILLIAM MAWHENNY. Wife: Agnes, all estate during her life, lot in Guignard St. Half-brother and sisters: John Miller; Jane Gambell; Elizabeth McEwn, wife of Robert McEwn, weaver, now or late resident near Minnrore, County of Derry, Kingdom of Ireland. Wife's nephew: Nathaniel Black, house and lot in Ellery St. Mentions: residue of estate in town and country to be sold after my wife's death for benefit of half-sister Elizabeth McEwn. Exors: wife; James Bowman of Long Caines; Alexander Alexander of Charles Town. Wit: Robt. Conway, Wm. Blamyre, George Arthar.

D: 6 Jan. 1781. P: 15 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 183.

SAMUEL BOURS, Charles Town, late of Newport, Rhode Island, Esq. Mentions: Martha Livix, all estate. Exor: Minton Collins. Wit: J. Hepburn; Alles Richander, her mark.

D: 13 Oct. 1781. P: 15 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 184.

WILLIAM EDWARDS. Wife: Elizabeth, plantation where I lately lived on Black River on Pudding Swamp. Nephew: Charles Edwards. Mentions: to James Woottars, eldest son of Jacob Woottars, Jr., plantation at death of my wife. Exor: [not named]. Wit: Robt. Henderson, Daniel Keils.

D: 11 Feb. 1782. P: 22 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 184.

MARY ANN PERONNEAU, Charles Town. Sister: Ann Rout, wife of Mr. George Rout, land in Great Britain, 1/2 tract of land in province of Georgia, then to her children. Mentions: Dolly Price, dau. of William and Ann Price; Peter Bacot, son of Peter and Elizabeth Bacot; Thomas, Mary, Francis and Henrietta, children of Peter and Elizabeth Bacot of Charlestown, merchant. Exors: Peter Bacot, William Price. Wit: Alexr. Fraser, J. Ward, William Fraser.

D: 17 Nov. 1779. P: 7 Mar. 1782. R: nd. p. 185.

CAPT. THOMAS WILSON. Brother: Job Wilson. Mentions: John Crowwell and his children. Exor: [not named]. Wit: Benjn. Banton; William Brison; William English.

D: 22 Feb. 1782. P: nd. R: nd. p. 186.

JOHN BALFOUR. Wife: Mary Anne. Children [not named], under 21 years. Mentions: if my wife marries again executors to take care of my children. Exors: wife; James Carson, Charles Town, merchant; brother-in-law Robert Gray. Wit: James Cassels, Wm. Lindsay, Alexr. Martin.

D: 14 Nov. 1781. P: 15 Mar. 1782. R: nd. p. 186.

JAMES FALLOWS, Berkeley County. Wife: Eleanor. Daus: Mary Greenwood; Ann Grise; Elizabeth and Eleanor. Son-in-law: James Grise living in Rutheriff, London. Mentions: executors to sell all estate for benefit of wife and 2 daus. Elizabeth and Eleanor when youngest dau. Eleanor comes of age. Exors: George Davidson and John Mills, Esqs. Wit: Sam Bower, Leonard Askew, Tho. Milne.

D: 9 Jan. 1782. P: 5 Apr. 1782. R: nd. p. 186.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South around Wells by cross

330

WILL BOOK WW 1780-1783

Collins

under age. Exors: wife; Colbert Anderson; brother-in-law John Murphy. Wit: Colbert Anderson, John Murphy, Samuel Proctor.
D: 2 Dec. 1781. P: 4 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 182.

WILLIAM MAWHENNY. Wife: Agnes, all estate during her life, lot in Guignard St. Half-brother and sisters: John Miller; Jane Campbell; Elizabeth McEwn, wife of Robert McEwn, weaver, now or late resident near Mininrore, County of Derry, Kingdom of Ireland. Wife's nephew: Nathaniel Black, house and lot in Ellery St. Mentions: residue of estate in town and country to be sold after my wife's death for benefit of half-sister Elizabeth McEwn. Exors: wife; James Bowman of Long Caines; Alexander Alexander of Charles Town. Wit: Robt. Conway, Wm. Blamyre, George Arthar.

D: 6 Jan. 1781. P: 15 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 183.

SAMUEL BOURS, Charles Town, late of Newport, Rhode Island, Esq. Mentions: Martha Livix, all estate. Exor: Minton Collins. Wit: J. Hepburn; Alles Richander, her mark.

D: 13 Oct. 1781. P: 15 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 184.

WILLIAM EDWARDS. Wife: Elizabeth, plantation where I lately lived on Black River on Pudding Swamp. Nephew: Charles Edwards. Mentions: to James Woottars, eldest son of Jacob Woottars, Jr., plantation at death of my wife. Exor: [not named]. Wit: Robt. Henderson, Daniel Keils.

D: 11 Feb. 1782. P: 22 Feb. 1782. R: nd. p. 184.

MARY ANN PERONNEAU, Charles Town. Sister: Ann Rout, wife of Mr. George Rout, land in Great Britain, 1/2 tract of land in province of Georgia, then to her children. Mentions: Dolly Price, dau. of William and Ann Price; Peter Bacot, son of Peter and Elizabeth Bacot; Thomas, Mary, Francis and Henrietta, children of Peter and Elizabeth Bacot of Charlestown, merchant. Exors: Peter Bacot, William Price. Wit: Alexr. Fraser, J. Ward, William Fraser.

D: 17 Nov. 1779. P: 7 Mar. 1782. R: nd. p. 185.

CAPT. THOMAS WILSON. Brother: Job Wilson. Mentions: John Croswell and his children. Exor: [not named]. Wit: Benjn. Banton; William Brison; William English.

D: 22 Feb. 1782. P: nd. R: nd. p. 186.

JOHN BALFOUR. Wife: Mary Anne. Children [not named], under 21 years. Mentions: if my wife marries again executors to take care of my children. Exors: wife; James Carson, Charles Town, merchant; brother-in-law Robert Gray. Wit: James Cassels, Wm. Lindsay, Alexr. Martin.

D: 14 Nov. 1781. P: 15 Mar. 1782. R: nd. p. 186.

JAMES FALLOWS, Berkeley County. Wife: Eleanor. Daus: Mary Greenwood; Ann Grise; Elizabeth and Eleanor. Son-in-law; James Grise living in Rutheriff, London. Mentions: executors to sell all estate for benefit of wife and 2 daus. Elizabeth and Eleanor when youngest dau. Eleanor comes of age. Exors: George Davidson and John Mills, Esqs. Wit: Sam Bower, Leonard Askew, Tho. Milne.

D: 9 Jan. 1782. P: 5 Apr. 1782. R: nd. p. 186.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore Collins

MISCELLANEOUS RECORD 1727-1729

EDMUND ROBINSON, Charles Town, mariner. Wife: Anne, executrix. Mother Margaret Crumbock. Sister: Margaret Robinson. Mentions: "my four sisters." Wit: Will. Tunley, Providence Dennis, Magdalan Tunow.

D: 10 Mar. 1723. P: 17 Feb. 1727. R: 23 Feb. 1727.
p. 34.

JOHN DELAUNE, late of Charles Town, now of Parish of Stepney, County of Middlesex, surgeon. Wife: Mary. Cousins: Robert Aubert of the old Artillery, watchmaker; Anne DeLaune, of said parish, spinster. Mentions: Peter, Suzanne, and Mary Delaune; Mr. Isaac Chardon of Carolina. Exors: Robert Aubert and Anne DeLaune. Wit: James Missant, Geo. Le Huk, clerk to Mr. Isaac Delpech, Notary Public in Thread Needle Street.

D: 16 Sept. 1727. P: nd. R: 21 Mar. 1727/8. p. 51.

ANNE FOOTELL, Charles Town, widow. Son: Robert Collins, land in Christ Church Parish, Berkeley County. Daus: Anne Collins; youngest Elizabeth Footell, under age and unmarried. Mentions: Col. Alexander Parris. Exors: dau. Anne Collins and son Robert Collins. Wit: Tho. Sharpe, Richard Marten, Jr., Wm. Smith, Reg. St. Philip's, Charles Town.

D: 20 May 1727. P: 18 June 1728. R: 20 June 1728.
p. 100.

JOHN HOPE, Charles Town, Berkeley County. Wife: Susannah, all estate, executrix. Wit: Edwd. Scull, John Wigley, Adam Battin.

D: 30 Dec. 1728. P: 6 Feb. 1728/[9]. R: 6 Feb. 1728/[9]. p. 249.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Will by Moore

76

WILL BOOK 1747-1752

Collins

Elliott; Thomas Farr; Benjamin Elliott. Wit: William Williams, William Bull, Jr., Mary Williams.

D: 14 Feb. 1746/7. P: 13 Jan. 1747/[8]. R: 13 Jan. 1747/[8]. p. 14.

FRANCIS DALGRASS, his mark, Charles Town, dealer. Wife: Sarah. Son: Solomon. Mentions: estate divided between wife and said son. Exors: wife; Dr. Frederick Holzendorf. Wit: Peter David, Joseph Tobias, John Smithes.

D: 24 Dec. 1747. P: 15 Jan. 1747/[8]. R: 15 Jan. 1747/[8]. p. 16.

DANIEL COLLINS, St. Paul's Parish, Colleton County, overseer. Wife: [not named]. Dau: Catherine, residue of estate. Cousin: Maurrice Dullea. Exors: cousin Maurice Dullea; Benjamin Fletcher. Wit: Benjamin Fletcher.

D: 3 Jan. 1747/8. P: 25 Jan. 1747/[8]. R: 25 Jan. 1747/[8]. p. 16.

THOMAS MONCK of Milton. Wives: first wife Joanna; Mary, land next to that given my dau. Joanna Broughton [Monck], land purchased of George Ca——, plantation called Milton during her life, then to said dau. Dau. Joanna Broughton [Monck], under 21 years and unmarried, Milton plantation, land already settled upon her. Wife Mary's[?] mother: Elizabeth Verditty. Wife Joanna's uncle: Andrew Broughton, Esq., of London. Brother: Nathaniel Broughton, Esq., and his son Thomas Broughton, Esq. Mentions: unborn child; "gold Watch named Elsworth;" "watch named Higgs;" residue of estate to be sold to pay debts. Exors: wife; brother Nathaniel Broughton, Esq., and his son Thomas Broughton, Esq. Wit: James Horne, John Watson, Jr., John Rattray.

D: 22 Apr. 1746. P: 22 Jan. 1747. R: 22 Jan. 1747. p. 17.

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

ADAM BEAUCHAMP, Charles Town, Gent. Wife: Elizabeth. Brother: Isaac Beauchamp and his children Augustus, John, Elizabeth, and Mary. Sister: Margaret Cheneward of New England. Niece: Margaret Shepard, wife of William Shepard. Mentions: possible unborn child; to Thomas Reid and his sister Elizabeth St. John, my plantation in "Pon Pon County" residue of estate to be sold by executors. Exors: Gabriel Manigault, George Hunter, William Shephard. Wit: Hen. Gibbs, Benja. D'harriette, John Mackay.

D: 29 Dec. 1747. P: 5 Feb. 174—. R: 5 Feb. 1747/8. p. 19.

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore

WILL BOOK 1747-1752

Jonah Collins

91

Exors: brothers Isaac, George, and William Weatherley; William McLure; sister Katherine Ferguson. Wit: Joseph Phipps, William Dunwoody, William Sterland.

D: 28 Mar. 1749. P: 23 Apr. 1749. R: nd. p. 126.

JONAH COLLINS, Craven County, planter. Wife: Sarah, my "home" plantation in St. James' Parish, Craven County, where I now live during her widowhood. Dau: Elizabeth, under 18 years, plantation at death of my wife. Mentions: John Mc Grigor, son of Elizabeth McGrigor of Craven County; Jonah Atchison, son of John Atchison of Berkeley County; McHay at Black River in Craven County; Bull's Island; Samuel Smith, son of Susannah Smith of said county; Mary and Sarah Collins, infants, of said county; Jonah Collins, infant of said county; Jonah Woodberry, under 18 years, son of Margaret Woodberry of said county; William Holder; Lynch's Creek in said county; James McDaniel; Daniel McGrigor, son of said Elizabeth McGrigor; Mary McGrigor, dau. of said Elizabeth McGrigor; William Simpson; residue of estate sold by executors and divided between said Jonah Woodberry, Samuel Smith, and Mary McGrigor. Exors: Jonah Collins; William Bohannon of this province, planter. Wit: John Fraser, Jacob Motte, Joseph Peckering. D: 2 Apr. 1743. P: May 1749. MEMORANDUM. Mentions: Mr. John Woodberry; Mr. John Clark; children of Mary Clark. Wit: Alex. Parris, John Parris, David Batchellor.

D: 21 Apr. 1749. P: 12 May 1749. R: nd. p. 127.

ELIZABETH GODWIN, Ashley Ferry, St. Andrew's Parish, Berkeley County, widow. Niece: Mary Coffin. Mentions: to Thomas Radcliffe, son of Thomas Radcliffe, St. Philip's Parish, Charles Town, tanner, lot and house No. 3 at Ashley Ferry; Elizabeth Radcliffe, Jr.; Elizabeth Radcliffe, Sr., and Thomas Radcliffe, Jr., residue of estate. Exor: Elizabeth Radcliffe, Sr. Wit: Samuel Nelson, Thos. Radcliffe, Benja. Smith.

D: 7 Mar. 1748. P: 28 Apr. 1749. R: nd. p. 134.

JOSEPH ANDREW, JR., St. Bartholomew's Parish, Colleton County. Cousins: Hannah and Catherine Murphey; Joseph Sealy; Elizabeth Sealy, under 23 years; William Sealy, under 21 years; Susannah Sealy, under 21 years. Aunt: Hannah Murphey. Mentions: legacies to be paid out of estate descending to me from my father Joseph Andrew, deceased. Exors: John Mitchell; cousin Sarah [Barah?] Martin; cousin Joseph Sealy. Wit: David Jefferyes, John North, William Jefferys.

D: 9 July 1748. P: 5 May 1749. R: nd. p. 135.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore

Collins

116

WILL BOOK 1747-1752

William Yeomans, William Harvey. Wit: Wm. Carwithen, Stepn. Cater.

D: 27 Jan. 1749. P: 29 June 1750. R: nd. p. 291.

JAMES CLARK, Colleton County, planter. Son: James, under 18 years, part of tract left me by my father divided between my brother Jeremiah Clark and myself, land purchased of Mr. Daniel Mitchell. Sister: Martha Eaton. Brothers-in-law: William Jenkins and William Lawton. Nephews: James Lardent Clark; Jeremiah Clark. Nieces: [not named]. Mentions: to said 2 brothers-in-law £100 for support of Presbyterian Congregation on Edisto Island; Henry Yonge; residue of estate sold for education of my said son; said son was born on the 16 of Oct. 1744; if son dies before he is 18 years estate to be divided between children of my sister Martha Eaton, John Jenkins, William Jenkins, Josiah Lawton, William Lawton, Jeremiah Lawton, Sarah Lawton, James Lardent Clark, Jeremiah Clark, Jeremiah Eaton, Hanoway Eaton, Samuel Eaton, and Sarah Eaton [nieces and nephews?], all under 16 years. Exors: brothers-in-law William Jenkins and William Lawton; John Coulter. Wit: John McLeod, Richd. Ash, William Fry.

D: 16 Apr. 1750. P: 29 June 1750. R: nd. p. 292.

MARTHA MCGRIGER [MCGREGOR], St. Thomas' and St. Dennis' Parish, widow. Daus: Elizabeth, one-half residue of estate; Mary Collins. Brother: Thomas Akin. Mentions: to brother Thomas Akin and Mr. John Harleston, trustees, residue of estate for use of my dau. Mary Collins; brothers and sisters [not named]. Exor: dau. Elizabeth. Wit: John Pagett, John Bonnoitt, Francis Bonneau.

D: 25 Oct. 1746. P: 29 June 1750. R: nd. p. 295.

JOHN SEABROOK, Colleton County, planter. Wife: Mary, residue of estate and use of Stono plantation during her widowhood. Mother: Mary Seabrook. Sisters: Susannah Seabrook; Elizabeth Saxby. Niece: Mary Greene. Mentions: possible unborn child; Elizabeth Saxby, wife of George Saxby. Exors: Mr. James Matthews of Charles Town, merchant; George Saxby, Esq. Wit: Wm. Brewton, Hen. Christie, Ja. Drummond. D: 21 Jan. 1743. P: 22 June 1750. CODICIL. Mentions: land on north side Stono River. Wit: Daniel Townsend, Jr., Alexander Sheppard, Archibald Calder.

D: 6 June 1744. P: 29 June 1750. R: nd. p. 296.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina wills by name - James Collins

WILL BOOK 1752-1756

199

Samuel Milhouse, and John Milhouse of said township. Wit: James Neile, Joshua English, Arch. Watson.

D: 23 Oct. 1755. P: nd. R: nd. p. 391.

SARAH WARING, St. James' Goosecreek, widow. Sons: John Lloyd, plantation in said parish, one-half land on Combahee River, half land in Four Hole Swamp, Berkeley County; George, other half land at Combahee River and in Four Hole Swamp; both sons under 21 years. Cousins: James and Thomas Akin, under 21 years, sons of my uncle James Akin, Esq.; daus. [not named], of said uncle; Sarah Collins, under 18 years; Mary Russouall. Mentions: executors to dispose of land at Winyah and money to be placed at interest for son George. Exors: aunt Mrs. Elizabeth Akin; Peter Taylor, George Austin, Benjamin Waring, Robert Hume. Wit: Elizabeth Barnes, Mary Kirk, Edmund Barnes.

D: 24 Jan. 1755: P: 26 Mar. 1756. R: nd. p. 392.

ANNA ELMES, her mark, St. George's Parish, Berkeley County. Dau: Sarah, residue of estate. Nephews: John Keys, son of John Keys; Thomas Ladson. Exors: brother-in-law Samuel Elmes; nephew Thomas Ladson. Wit: John Mell, John Logan.

D: 18 Oct. 1755. P: nd. R: nd. p. 393.

SAMUEL EVANS, James Island, tailor. Wife: Mary. Sons: Daniel and Samuel, under 21 years. Dau: Mary, under 18 years. Mentions: possible unborn child; lot No. 70 in Ashley River Town to be sold; residue of estate for benefit of my said wife and children. Exors: wife; brother William Evans; Mr. Thomas Lea of Charles Town, carpenter; Mr. William Screvin, Jr. Wit: Thomas Bolton, William Randall, John Remington. D: 28 Nov. 1749. CODICIL. Mentions: executors to have power to sell any or all of my property for benefit of estate. Wit: Same CODICIL. Mentions: revoke my brother William Evans and Mr. Thomas Lea from being executors of estate and name Mr. John Wilson and Mr. Thomas Scott in their places with my wife and Mr. William Screvin, Jr. Wit: Daniel Clement, Esther Taylor, Thomas Graves.

D: 31 Oct. 1755. P: nd. R: nd. p. 395.

JOHN RUTLEDGE, Charles Town. Wife: [Sarah, named in proof], all my estate, executrix. 7 children: [not named]. Mentions: wife to maintain my 7 young children out of my

down around walls by 11000

WILL BOOK C 1793-1800

D: 19 Aug. 1789. P: 1 Mar. 1799. R: nd. p. 550

D: 4 July 1796. P: 11 Mar. 1799. R: nd. p. 551

D: 17 June 1796. P: 11 Mar. 1799. R: nd. p. 552

D: 4 Mar. 1799. P: 19 Mar. 1799. R: nd. p. 553

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wells by Moore Smith + Collins
WILL BOOK 1687-1710

planter. Wit: Tho. Broughton, Wm. Smith, Geo. Logan, Henry Wigington.

D: 9 July 1706. P: 3 May 1709. R: nd. p. 82.
1851.

JOHN COLLINS, Charles Town. Wife: Elizabeth, town lot. Sons: Jonah, land at Carnadey; John, Primatt's and Waslishoe plantations; Alexander, Tebwin and Bull's Island plantations. Daus: Elizabeth and Jane. Mentions: shares of said John, Alexander, and Jane, until 18 years or dau.'s marriage, in care of wife; Elizabeth's share in care of my son Jonah until she is 18 years or married; sale of land on neck of town, Cooper River side. Exors: wife; son Jonah. Wit: George Bedon; Mary Floyd, her mark; Peter Mailhet; Mary Parris; Jacob Sature.

D: 13 Aug. 1707. P: 9 Feb. 1708/9. R: nd. p. 82.
1851.

GEORGE FULLARTON, Charles Town, merchant. Brother: William Fullerton, Shire of Ayer in west of Scotland. Mentions: Sarah, Catherine, and William, Jr., children of William Rhett, Charles Town, merchant; William Rhett, Sr., and his wife Sarah; Mr. Robert South, London, merchant; poor of St. Philip's Parish, Charles Town, £20; rector of said parish, £10. Exors: William Rhett, Sr., and his wife Sarah. Wit: Bentley Cooke, Mary Pearce, Sarah Cooke.

D: 8 Oct. 1708. P: 3 Jan. 1708/9. R: nd. p. 86.
1851.

THOMAS HUBBARD, Berkeley County. Wife: Hester, estate for life, then to two said sons. Sons: Henry Furwell; William Watis, house and land where I live.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

16

WILL BOOK QQ 1760-1767

Collins

ANDREW WALSER, his mark, Purrysbugh, planter. Wife: Barbay, to live on said plantation during her life. Son: John, plantation near town of Purrysburgh; 2 small sons Mikel and Gabriel. Mentions: land next Mr. Henry Chiffells in said town to be sold. Exors: son John; John Buch. Wit: Francis Vaucher, Andrew Pence.

D: 18 Jan. 1760. P: 10 Aug. 1761. R: nd. p. 111.

THOMAS HAILS, Berkeley County, planter. Wife: Mary. Sons: eldest Thomas, land above old Mr. James at "the high hills" in Craven County, swamp on island on S side Santee [River] being part of tract on lower side Senior's Creek in Berkeley County; George and Robert, residue of estate. Mentions: possible unborn child. Exors: Peter Witten, Robert Witten. Wit: William McNichol, George McNichol, Wm. Hamilton.

D: 5 Sept. 1761. P: 6 Nov. 1761. R: nd. p. 111.

ANNE BENNETT, Charlestown, widow. Son: Thomas, residue of estate. Mentions: Susanna Mason, dau. of Richard Mason of said town, tanner. Exors: son Thomas; Mr. Esai Bennett of Charlestown. Wit: Charles Burrow, Abm. Remington, Jno. Remington.

D: 1 Jan. 1750. P: 20 Nov. 1761. R: nd. p. 112.

ELIZABETH McDOWEL, her mark, St. James' Parish, Santee, Craven County, widow. Sons: John, James, Daniel, Jonah and Alexander McGregor. Granddau: Jane McGregor. Mentions: granddau's mother. Exors: brother Mr. Jonah Collins; Mr. Richard Withers. Wit: Thomas Webb, Daniel McGregor.

D: 17 Nov. 1759. P: 9 Nov. 1761. R: nd. p. 113.

PATRICK MARSHALL, Charlestown, merchant, now residing on this Island [Bahama]. Mother: Janet Marshall, Dundee, Scotland. Brothers: William Marshall, Dundee, Scotland, merchant; Alexander Marshall, shipmaster; Charles and George Marshall of this island. Sisters: Margaret Marshall, Dundee Scotland; Elizabeth Mill, Dundee Scotland. Nephew: Robert Ramsay. Mentions: Dewer & Marshall; Mr. Dewer; female issue of my brother Charles Marshall; oldest son of brother William Marshall; female issue of sister Elizabeth Mill; bond and mortgage between myself and brother Charles Marshall. Exors: Mr. Charles Dewer of Charles Town who is now my partner; brothers George, Alexander and Charles Marshall of this island. NOTE. Mentions: brothers William and George Marshall and sister Janet Marshall. D: at Nassau, New Providence 9 Aug. 1760. P: 1 Oct. 1760 at New Providence 13 Nov. 1761 Court of Ordinary. R: nd. p. 114.

Before His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., Lt. Gen. of His Majesty's Army, Capt. and Gov. in Chief of the Bahama Islands, Chancellor, Vice Adm. and Ordinary do certify that James Bradford, Esq., is secretary for said island. D: 10 Sept. 1761. New Providence, before His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., Capt., Gen., Gov. and Comdr. in Chief of His Majesty's Bahama Islands and Ordinary appeared Charles Marshall. Mentions: nephew Robert Ramsay, deceased; oldest son of brother William Marshall, merchant in Dundee, Scotland; said Robert Ramsay's children. D: 1 Oct. 1760.

J. Bradford, Secty. certifies foregoing 6 pages contains true copies of the original will of Patrick Marshall.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

254

WILL BOOK 1757-1760

*South Carolina
Wills by Moore*

FRANCIS DALLAS, St. Thomas' Parish. Cousins: Elizabeth Smith; Elizabeth Quash, wife of Robert Quash; Peter, John, and James Dubois, and Frances Dubois, wife of Peter Dubois; Josiah, Mary, and Susannah Bonneau, all under 21 years. Mentions: £50 to Rev. Mr. John James Tissotte [Tissot]; Messrs. Lewis and Samuel Bochetti; £50 to poor of French Church of St. Dennis's Parish. Exors: Mr. Robert Quash, Capt. John Harleston, Mr. Robert Quash, Jr. Wit: John Lewis, Robt. Collins, Henry Mouzon. *Smith Collins Adams*

D: 10 Oct. 1758. P: 16 Mar. 1759. R: nd. p. 182.

RICHARD HENVILL. Son: Richard, all my estate. Exors: Mr. Edward Trusler in said province; son Richard in England. Wit: Daniel Cannon, Jacob Wirth, Daniel Dwight.

D: 25 June 1757. P: 16 Mar. 1759. R: nd. p. 184.

HENRY BONNOR [BONOR], Charlestown. Wife: Susannah. Son: Robert. Dau-in-law [step dau.]: Nancy Todd, dau. of my wife. Mentions: all estate to said wife, son, and step-dau. Exors: wife; Benjamin Godfrey, vintner of Charlestown. Wit: Edward Dempsey, Ann Talbart.

D: 17 Feb. 1759. P: 16 Mar. 1759. R: nd. p. 183.

JOHN WHITTELOCK, his mark, Wadmalaw [Island], laborer, Mentions: to John Goldin of Charles Town, all my estate, executor. Wit: Jams. Robertson, Hill Thompson, Edward Bermingham.

D: 15 Feb. 1759. P: ——— 1759. R: nd. p. 185.

DELIVERANCE NEWMAN, her mark, Craven County, widow. Son: Samuel, executor. Dau-in-law: Catherine Newman. Grandchildren: Hester and William Robert Newman, under 21 years [other children not named], children of my son Samuel, residue of estate; Philip, John, and Daniel Williams, Martha Couturier, and Ann Cantey, wife of William Cantey. Wit: Susanna Newman, Abel Johnson, Wm. Terrell.

D: 14 Aug. 1756. P: 11 Dec. 1758. R: nd. p. 185.

BENJAMIN COWEN. Wife: [not named]. Sons: Benjamin and Thomas. Mentions: estate to be divided between wife and children; sons to be put out as apprentices at 15 years to a tanner and shoemaker. Exors: wife during her widowhood; Mr. John Beckett. Wit: Willm. Wood, Hannah Adams, Thomas Adams.

D: 11 Mar. 1759. P: 21 Dec. 1759. R: nd. p. 186.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

*South Carolina Will
by Moore*

WILL BOOK 1732-1737

ford. Exors: wife; brother Edward Hext. Wit:
Mary Smith, David Hext, Tho. Ellery.

D: 23 Nov. 1732. P: nd. R: 17 Feb. 1732/3. p. 11.

CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON, St. Paul's Parish, Colleton
County. Wife: Elizabeth. Sons: Joseph, Christo-
pher, Edward, and Francis. Dau: Mary. Mentions:
2,116 acres next to Mr. Henry Loomers near Spoons
to be sold, except 484 acres belonging to Mrs. Phebe
Peters. Mentions: Mr. Robert Young. Exors: wife;
sons Francis and Joseph. Wit: Arel'd. Stobo, Robt.
Young, James Stobo.

D: nd. P: 19 Feb. 1732. R: 24 Feb. 1732/3. p. 13.

SAMUEL SUMMER, Berkeley County. Wife: Ann, en-
tire estate, executrix. Wit: Willm. Greenland, Alexr.
[Mc] Bride, William Ague, his mark.

D: 4 July 1732. P: 29 Jan. 1732/[3]. R: 26 Feb.
1732/3. p. 14.

WILLIAM WEBB, his mark. Wife: Sarah, use of es-
tate during her widowhood. Son: William. Men-
tions: "all my beloved children." Exors: wife; son
William; Joseph Seabrook. Wit: Joseph Seabrook,
John Johnson.

D: 21 Nov. 1732. P: 6 Feb. 1732/[3]. R: 27 Feb.
1732/[3]. p. 16.

ARTHUR HALL, James Island, Berkeley County, Esq.
Wife: Martha, land and houses in Princess Street,
Charles Town, and plantation on James Island during
her widowhood and minority of son Robert. Sons:
Robert Seabrook (Hall), land on James Island except

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

WILL BOOK 1732-1737

120 acres called Carlisle's or Drayton's Land; Christopher, land on Wadmalaw; both sons under 20 years. Daus: Mary, wife of Mr. James Osmund; Martha, under 17 years and unmarried, land on Wadmalaw called Bugby's, and land near Husabo River in Granville County; Anne, under 17 years and unmarried, land called "Pocosava" Island and Bowers Point; Sarah Cattell; Elizabeth Perrineau. Grandsons: Joseph Cattell, Jr., land in Granville County near land of Mr. Jaspar and Capt. Howard; Henry Perrineau, under 20 years, son of said dau. Elizabeth, land called Hog's Neck in Granville County near Mr. Middleton. Granddau: Martha, under 18 years and unmarried, dau. of Sarah Cattell. Mentions: to executors in trust, land on James Island known as Drayton's land to possible unborn child at time of my decease; expects grant of land in Granville County near Small Creek bounded by land of Col. Hext and Mr. Middleton, grant to be made out to wife and children and held in trust for possible unborn child or children; to sell my interest in Seabrook's Island to brother-in-law Joseph Seabrook for £4,600; Mr. Andrew Rutledge; executors to secure grant for 1,500 acres in said county; Richard Wright; Capt. Thomas Howard; tract called Rattlesnake to 2 said sons. Exors: wife; sons-in-law Henry Perrineau and James Osmund; John Raven, Esq. Wit: Elizabeth Hory [Story], J. Cumming, Archd. Hamilton. D: 27 June 1732. CODICIL. Mentions: wife Martha; Capt. Howard; brother Willm. Ed. Perot and his son Benjamin, my cousin, under 16 years; brother Alexander Collins. Wit: Rowland Story, J. Cumming, Nicholas Smith.

D: 6 Sept. 1732. P: [torn out of book] 1732. R: 27 Feb. 1732/[3]. p. 17.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

The American State Papers, Class 10, Miscellaneous,
Vol. II, No. 280

11th Congress, Second Session

Brigadier General James Wilkinson.

Communicated to the House of Representatives May 1, 1810

Inquiries re: Brig. Gen. James Wilkinson's conduct.

No. 11 - Miller's deposition about Collins

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, one of the justices of the peace for the City of New Orleans, Mr. William Miller of the county of Rapides in the Territory of Orleans, who being duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of the Almighty God did depose and say that some time shortly after the hurricane which happened in this country in the month of August of the Year 1794, he chartered and fitted out in the company with Mr. Robert Cochran, of Natchez, a small vessel in the bayou St. John near this City in which they both sailed to Pensacola and New Providence and at that time he formed an acquaintance with Mr. Joseph Collins who shortly before arrived in this city with a Mr. Owens from the Ohio. The said Collins was then occupied in fitting a small vessel in the bayou St. John in which was shipped a sum of money as Collins informed the deponent, amounting to upwards of \$6,000. which he, the said Collins, had received from the Spanish Government for account of Gen. Wilkinson and he also informed this deponent that a sum of nearly equal amount had been delivered to Mr. Owens for the same purpose, with which he returned by way of the river and this deponent further declares that this step occasioned at the time much Surprose as it was contrary to law to ship cash and subject to seizure and confiscation if discovered. This deponent further declares that said Joseph Collins set sail a short time before him with the aforesaid money on board his vessel. As said Collins informed this deponent and he afterwards learned that he had arrived therewith in safety at the port of Charleston.

William Miller

Pascagoula March 10, 1809

Dear Sir

I returned yesterday from Mobile and Pensacola and found your letter of the 19th of Feby last requesting me to send you the date I received money from Don Gilberto Leonard in New Orleans. Therefore have had recourse to my journal round the Florida point. I find that we left bayou St. John on August 22, 1794 and must have received the \$6,334. about the 19th or 20th of August, the same month. I am your very humble servant

Joseph Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

No. 45

Deposition of Daniel Clarke, Washington City

November 11, 1808

I arrived from Europe to New Orleans December 1786 having been invited by an uncle who had long been a resident of that city. I was enokited ub tge iffuce if tge /Secretary of Government. In 1787 General Wilkinson made his first visit to New Orleans. In 1794 two gentlemen of the names of Owens and Collins, friends and agents of General Wilkinson came to New Orleans. To the first was entrusted, as I was particularly informed by the officer"s of the Spanish Government, the sum of \$6,000. to be delivered to General Wilkinson on account of his own pension and that of others. On his way returning to Kentucky, Owens was murdered by his boat's crew and the money, it was understood, was made away with by them. This occurrence made considerable noise in Kentucky and contributed, with Mr. Powers visits at a subsequent period, to awaken the suspicions of General Wayne.

Collins, the co-agent with Owens, first attempted to fit out a small vessel in the Port of New Orleans in order to sail to some part of the Atlantic States. This one was destroyed in the Hurricane of August 1794. He then fitted a small vessel and sailed to Charleston with \$11,000 (at least that much) he appropriated this for his own use.

J W Jones Clerk. - 2

William Collins Last will
Haydenville Tenn
David C Sloan County Court
Clerk.

William Collins wife
Cathrine Collins
Lynchburg County Tenn
Daughter Nancy her son
Robert T Collins

Son Williams Collins
Son Wright P Collins
Son Samuel D Collins
Daughter Missouri Ann Collins
Son Alexander H Collins

Had three negro slaves
Jessie Henry negro woman
Lilly negro girl Adeline
negro Boy Allen Jones
Lloyd and Jane Hartel

Liverington Ala
Marion Co Miss
Aberdeen Miss
Calhoun Miss
Enterprise Miss
Clall County Miss
Meridian Miss
Lauderdale Miss
Lorenda Co Miss
Spring Hill pickens Co Ala
Warren Co Miss Vickburg Miss
Bolton Miss west from Jackson
Raymond Miss
Newton Scott Gasper
Smith Clay County
Rankin County Miss
Carrollton Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

4

South Carolina - 1830

John Collins MI - 30-40
Joseph Collins MI - 10-15
Thomas Collins MI - 20-30
Hannah Collins - MI - 70-80

Lewis County Miss
Aaron Collins Page 60
Born S C
Elizabeth 43 age
Robert 25 Born S C
Jacob 31 Collins
William 19 Collins
Sophonia 17 Collins
Missouri 13 Collins

Come to Montg County Tex
John Louise Collins
Born May 20, 1843 Ala
He had two Bro and three sis

Georgia 1830 Census

Campbell County Ga
Joseph Collins
Thomas Pace
Simon Strickland
Jesse Collins
Jesse Strickland
Largis Strickland
Georgia 1830 Census

Monroe County La
Stephen Collins
Alabama - 1830 Census

Mobile County
Wm. H. Pratt John Collins
Margaret Collins Alexander Hall
Zedell Collins
W Strickland - M 2-30 F 20-30

South Carolina - 1830
Spartanburg Dist
Herbert Collins MI 20-30

1836. Williams women Ruth Collins Marshall County Miss		Georgia - 1838 Census Bibb County Ga Robert Collins M 1-30-42-20-30 wife Andrew Collins M 15 George Collins Thomas Collins Mark H Clark. Bulloch County Ga John Stricklin David Stricklin James Collins Burke County Ga Andrew Collins John Ward Sarah Collins f 160-70 John Collins James Ward George Ward Robert Ward Nancy Ward Thomas Ward Charles Ward Francis Ward	the family per knew Gasper County Miss 1860 J J Collins 27 Ala A J Collins 23 Miss L M Collins 1 Miss Ma Collins 30 Ala Joshua Collins 45 Thorton Collins 39 Ga 1860 Elvina Collins 40 Marshall County Miss 1880 Eliza Jane Collins Hinds co Miss 1843 married to William Collins & Margaret Paul Hinds co 1843 R M Collins R place A Spence Jan 2- 1839 Hinds co
--	--	--	--

South Carolina State } Before me, John Caldwell;
Ninety, Six District } one of the magistrates of S-
State personally appeared Abraham Echel & Tho
Perry and Penelope Perry, wife of Tho Perry and
made oath that they were personally present
and saw the within Thomas Wadlington, now
deceased, sign seal and acknowledge and
deliver the within Instrument of writing to be
his last will and testament. Sworn before me
his 20 day of December, 1777.

John Caldwell, Jr.

To His ~~Low~~ Honour: Wm. Furrow ---

I said State certified from under my hand
and seal this 20 day of December, 1777 that
they above named Persons have been duly
warn on the Holy Evangelist agreeable
the contents of above as it is prescribed,
y ~~me~~ me. John Caldwell, Jr.

Copy of ~~Zero~~ Copy of Original - filed probate
court 11 Feb. 1777 - Abbeville Co - Abbeville, S.C.,
29620

In the name of God, amen, the eleventh day of February in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven, I, Thomas Hadlington of South Carolina, and in the — of ninety-five being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and sound memory, thanks be to God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, so make and ordain this my last will and testament, that it is my say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it. and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike and — manner. at the direction of my executors nothing doubt but at the general direction — again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath been pleased by God to bless me with in this life I give, divide and dispose of in the following manner and form. —

I — I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Sarah, the plantation I now live on lying on western side of Collins Creek as far as a straight line already drawn on purpose for the dividing of my land lying on that side S. Creek into two parts, together with ten negroes named as follows, that is Robbin, Luce, Will, Dick, Ben, Bet., young Will, young Bob, Harry and George, together with all my moveable Estate during her natural life. and after her decease

with one negro boy named Ben, also one feather
bed and furniture. —————
I do hereby order that after the decease of
my beloved wife the following negro with their
increase ~~to wit~~ to-wit: Robbin Luce and
sick little Will, Bob, Harry and George together
with all other my movable Estate be jointly and
equally divided between my five sons and their
heirs, to-wit: William Wadlington, Thos. Wadling
James Wadlington, Edw. Wadlington and George
Wadlington. and lastly I constitute and appoint
my well-beloved wife and my two sons Willie
Wadlington and Thos. Wadlington, my only, soul
Executors of my ~~last~~ last will and testament
and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and
disannul all and every other former testament,
testaments, wills and legacy bequests and
Executors by me in any way before this time
named wills-bequests ratifying and confirming
this and no other to be my last will and
testament in witness whereof I have here

...of as I shall hereafter mention
I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved
William Wadlington that part of the tract of land
now lying on the Eastern side of Collins Creek, or
his heirs, Item, I give and bequeath unto my
beloved son, ——— one half of the tract of land
that ——— only known by the name of ——— The
other half of land I give and bequeath to unto my
son, James Wadlington and his heirs, it being the
place he now lives on. I also give and bequeath unto
my son James, one negro man named Will at the
discease of my wife, or before, at her discretion, Item
I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann one negro
girl named Bet after the discease of my beloved wife
and to her heirs, and if she die without heir the neg
Bet to return to the use of my other children jointly
Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved son
Edw. Wadlington this the part of my tract of land
he now lives on divided by a straight line alrea
drawn for that purpose, and to his heirs. Item,
I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Sara
Johnston, the sum of seventy-five pounds curren
money of S. Carolina. Item, I give and bequeath
to my beloved son George Wadlington the plantation
I now live on after the discease of my beloved wife

and do set my hand and seal here day
and year first above mentioned. — — —
signed, sealed, published and pronounced
and declared by the said Thomas Wadlington
as his last will and Testament in the presence
of us the subscribers. —

Abraham Ethel

Thomas Perry

x mark

Penelope Perry

x mark

True copy from copy of original -
Filed Probate Court 11 Feb. 1777. Abbeville co.
Abbeville, South Carolina 29620

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

New Mexico Genealogist - Vol 4 #2 - April 1965 ①

All Collins Wills, Butler Co., Pennsylvania
abstracted and compiled by Martha Gardner

Charles Collins, Parker Twp.

Signed: 31 Dec. 1870 Recorded: 25 Feb. 1872 File C216 Bk. E, pg. 219

Wife: Elizabeth)

Daughter: Sophia) - homestead

Daughters: Bridget (husband mentioned, but not by name), Julia, Elizabeth,
Mary Jane, Cecilia- each \$500.

Sons: William Isia - Thomas Collins farm, the homestead after death of
wife & dau. Sophia

Bishop of Pittsburgh

To be buried at small Catholic Church, Fairview, in case it is consecrated before
my death.

Executors: son, William Isia; daughter, Cecilia

Witnesses: John McNamara, Alex. Black

James Collins, Winfield Twp.

Inv. & Appr. Recorded: 13 Feb. 1872 File C213 Bk. AB5, pg. 123

Appraisers: Wm M. Denny, Christopher Jackman; at request of Thomas P. Collins

Margaret Collins, Parker Twp.

Signed: 6 June 1851 Recorded: 3 July 1851 File C90 Bk. C, pg. 183

Sisters: Anne Collins, Catherine Collins - property from father, William
Collins, dec'd.

To be buried where father & mother are buried

Executor: sister, Anne Collins

Witnesses: John McCafferty, John Scott

Mrs. Sarah Collins, Collins Twp., Allegheny Co.

Signed: 25 Jan. 1856 Recorded: 14 Feb. 1856 File C169 Bk. C, pg. 411

Grandson: John W. Duncan - tract in Collins Twp., where I usually resided,
adj. lands of Mrs. Eliza Moury, et. al., 19 acres

Grandson: Stephen Collins McCandless - 100 acres in Butler Co.

Daughters: Mrs. Lydia McClure, Mrs. Sarah McCandless)

Grandchildren: John W. Duncan, Mrs. Sarah F. McCalmont) - to divide furniture

Residue of estate to Mrs. Lydia McClure, Mrs. Sarah McCandless, Mrs. Sarah
McCalmont

Executor: David Dougal of Butler

Witnesses: H. Hepburn, J.W. Biddle

(Note, this is a copy of the will filed in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.)

Stephen Collins

File C16, administration

Date: 16 Jan. 1822 Bond: Patrick Collins, Alex. McCandless, Joshua Sedwick, John
Hazlett, Michael Denny

Date: 19 Feb. 1822 Inventory: \$200. from John Duffy, 160 acres down the river at
the Wabash

Date: 10 Oct. 1822 Petition: of Alex. McCandless, Joshua Sedwick, security for
Patrick Collins, adm. of Stephen Collins, dec'd. They believe Patrick Collins
is mismanaging the estate.

William Collins, Parker Twp.

Signed: 1 Sept. 1842 Recorded: 29 Dec. 1849 File C83 Bk. C, pg. 115

Sons: William - 51 acres, where he now lives
Thomas - 51 acres, adjoining William's

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

(2)

Hugh - 51 acres, adj. William's & Thomas'
 Charles - 51 acres, part of Smith tract adj. Geo. Dauvenspike,
 Sr. & Jr.
 John - 51 acres, adj. Charles'
 James - 51 acres
 Daughters: Mary Collins, Anne Collins, Margaret Collins, Catherine Collins -
 204 acres, to be divided 51 acres each
 Executors: son, Charles; John Bredin of Butler
 Witnesses: Edward Bredin, Joseph Douthett
 Codicil: 50 acres each, instead of 51. John & Hugh, land interchanged.
 Mary not to dispose of land during her life. 16 acres with
 house & barn to the daughters as long as they remain single,
 then to son, Hugh. 2 acres for Roman Catholic Church.
 Date: 1 Jan. 1850 Letters of Adm. issued to Charles Collins
 John Bredin declined to serve as executor

The Irish, Colfax County, N.M., 1870 Census
 Mary Tune Reeder

<u>Page</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Birth place</u>
129B	69	Anson, Allen	39	laborer	N.Y.
		Annie	32		Ire.
	72	Kinney, Joseph	36	baker	Ire.
	75	Lynch, Mathew	26	gold miner	Ire.
		Rures, Andrew	42	gold miner	Ire.
130A	88	Lee, John C.	29	county clerk	Ire.
	91	Bridgeland, Richd	37	carpenter	Ire.
131B	142	Smith, James	32	blacksmith	Ire.
131A	168	Bursus, Theodore	33	laborer	Ire.
132B	192	McCallishi, Henry	31	gold miner	Ire.
		Sarah	28		Ire.
133A	196	Moore, William	24	laborer	Ire.
	203	Cosgrove, Patrick	32	gold miner	Ire.
		Lyons, Patrick	24	gold miner	Ire.
133B	215	Doyle, Catharine	38	house keeping	Ire.
		Bernard	11		N.M.
	230	Lynch, Sandy	35	carpenter	Ire.
134B	250	Blakley, John	40	laborer	Ire.
	256	Ring, Timothy	25	laborer	Ire.
	257	(?), Dennis	43	laborer	Ire.
	259	Brown, Henry	36	cook	Ire.
	260	Martin, Thomas	41	gold miner	Ire.
		Josephine	42		N.M.
		(?)	8		N.M.
135A	271	Scott, Walter E.	28	laborer	Ire.
	272	Kelly, Edward	27	gold miner	Ire.
135B	283	Powers, Patrick	26	gold miner	Ire.
	292	Cogan, James	37	gold miner	Ire.
	293	Lauson, Agustus	35	gold miner	Ire.
	294	Clearg, Edward	25	gold miner	Ire.
	298	Sullivan, Daniel	28	gold miner	Ire.
136A	300	Deakin, James	30	laborer	Ire.
		(?), John	35	laborer	Ire.
		Branigan, Steve	30	laborer	Ire.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Archives - Columbia, S. C.
Chester County Wills
Volume 2 - page 20 ✓

Will of JOHN COLLINS, SENR., of the State and District
aforesaid

My son, William Collins, "Land adjoining Thos. Collins,
Rebecca Ferguson, John Adams, Jonathon Thomas and William
F. Ferguson, Dec'd."

My three children: William, Margaret and Lucinda

"If William dies without heirs, I will my land to my son,
John Collins."

Appoints William, sole executor. Dated October 11, 1834.

Witnesses: James Wood, John F. Collins, Thmas Collins (mark x
of last one)

Probated Feb 2, 1835; Recorded Book M, page 193.

Dept. of Archives, Columbia Co., S. C.
Kershaw County Wills, Vol 2 page 11, Book o

Will of Reuben Collins, South Carolina, Kershaw District.

Reuben Collins of "Granies quarter Creek"

My beloved daughter: Elizabeth Sanders

Executrix appointed: daughter, Elizabeth

Will dated 8th Oct. 1830; recorded Dec 18, 1830.

Witnesses: John Cantey, Isham Powell, Wiley Malone

Archives- Columbia, S. C.
Fairfield County Wills, Vol 1, Book 6, page 7

Will of Daniel Collins

In the name of God, Amen: I, Daniel Collins of the District
of Fairfield and State of South Carolina, being very weak
and low..... do this 7th day of Feb. in the year of our
Lord, 1815.....

Wife: Eleanor

"My beloved childfen: Cynthia, Polly, Jane

Nominate, constitute, etc.: Wife, Eleanor and Adam McKane,
sole executors.

Witnesses: Sarah Collins (her mark), Jenny Collins (her mark)
James Marshall.

Signed Daniel Collins

Proven date not given; Recorded Book 6, page 109, Jan. 18, 1810

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

42

Archives, Columbia, S. C.
Barnwell County Wills, Vol. 1, Book C, page 25

Will of James Collins of Winton County.....

To James Collins, my well beloved eldest son, the plantation
or tract of land whereon I now live containing 300 acres.....

Daus: Elizabeth Toney, Lydia Collins

Sons: John Collins, Major Croom Collins

Daus: Mary Collins, Susannah Collins

Sons: Daniel Collins and William Winwright Collins

I likewise commit all my hole estate into the posession
Leven Collins, James Collins and Joseph Collins, my only and
soul Executors.....

(Signed) James Collins

Not dated. Witnesses: Daniel Odom, Ben Odom, Leven Collins

Recorded in Will Book "1" page 77, this 9th of Jan. 1790.
Thos. Wyld, D. C. W. C.

Original will not in Probate Judge's Files.

Archives, Columbia, S. C.
Fairfield County wills, Vol. 1, Book 2, page 28

Will of Moses Collins. In the name of God, Amen. I,
Mosfley Collins of the State of South Carolina, Fairfield
County, haberdasher.....

My brother: Michael Collins

My sisters and brothers: Sally Kirby and Ruthey Drake;
Ann Collins and Michael Collins and Elizabeth Collins.

Dated 10th Jan. 1797. (Signed) Mosley Collins.

Witnesses: James Perry, Jonaih Perry, James Perry.

Proved: April 17, 1797; recorded April 20, 1797
Book 2, page 146. Apt. 2, File 54.

Dept. of Archives & History, Columbia, S. C.
Kershaw County Wills, Vol. 1, Book C, page 90

Will of Elizabeth Collins of the County of Kershaw and
State of South Carolina.....Dated _____ day of _____ 1796.
Recorded 10th April 1804, Book C, page 437

My eldest son, Edward Collins, My son Lewis Collins, My
dau. Lowis Gayden, My grandson Jackey Pery, son of Lenud
Pery, Dec'd, my granddau. Betsy Gayden, dau. of George
Gayden, My youngest son Willie Collins.

"To my youngest son "plantation and tract of 200 acres
of land whereon I now live, to him and his heirs....also
my living stock of every kind, exclusive of my husband's

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

91

Will of Elizabeth Collins continued--

will..... Executors, My youngest son Willie Collins and
Thomas Gardner.

Witnesses: C. Gayden, Mary Platt and Peggy Johnson.

Dept. of Archives & History
Columbia, S. C. Kershaw County Wills, Vol. 1 Book C, page 9.

Will of William Collins of the County of Kershaw and State of
South Carolina, Beaver Creek.....

Dated 10th July 1791

..."give and bequeath to all my children an equal distribu-
tion of my worldly estate...."

"2ndly. "all these names", Caty Gayden, Reuben Collins,
Elizabeth Jones, William Collins, Joseph Collins, Nancy
Collins, Beshaw Collins, Thos. Collins, Sarah Collins.

Executors: eldest son, Reuben Collins and my son-in-law
John Gayden.

Witnesses: Thomas Gardner, Jno. Green, Joshua Gayden.

(Signed) W. Collins by mark.

Recorded in will Book C page 39, Feb.29, 1792.

Dept. of Archives & History, Columbia, S. C. Kershaw County
Wills. Vol 1- Wills not recorded- page 5

Will of Lewis Collins. "State of South Carolina, Kershaw
District.

Dated 15th Jan. 1806; Filed March 24, 1806.

"To my eldest children: Dillard Collins, Davis Collins,
Zeriviah Brumfield. Delpha Arnold, Susannah Collins,
Hanah Cater.

"Item; I give unto Nancy Elliott one feather bed and
furniture."

To my son, Lewis Collins....

Daughter: Ann Collins

Exors: Alexander Stewart. John Millhouse.

Witnesses: Jacob Chambers and Michael Chambers

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

92

Archives- Columbia, S. C.
Abbeville County Wills, Vol 2, page 286

Last will and Testament of CHARLES COLLINS, deceased, Sen. of
the State of South Carolina, Abbeville

Wife: Sarah

Son: Charles Collins, Jr. shall live with his mother during
her life and cultivate the land to make a support for
himself and his mother.

My son: James Collins

Equally divided between my children, that is to say: Cealed
(Celia) Graham, James Collins

and my ~~son~~ grandchildren, the children of my daughter, Esther
Pope, that is to say: James Maderson Pope, Elizer Pope and
Elizabeth Pope.

and my daughter ^{Mary} ~~Mary~~ Pope

and my son Charles Collins, Jr.

It is to be further understood that the above named grand-
children of Esther Pope's is to draw a share in lue of their
mother as though she was living.

Dated 31 May 1836. Signed Charles Collins, by mark

Wit: Stephen Jones, Senr., Zachariah Graham, Benjn. Rosemond

Proved by oath of Benjamin Rosemond and qualified Chas.
Collins, Exor. 16 July 1836.

²⁸³²³ -----
Abbeville County Wills, vol 2 page 290

Will of Charles Collins, Senr. deceased. I Charles Collins
of the State and District Aforesaid.....

Wife Jane; my children by her, namely: Nancy, Mahala,
Elizabeth and Franky.

"divided among my eight children namely"; Ephraim, Noah,
Nancy, Manassa, Mahala, Charles, Elizabeth and Franky

"My son Silvanus shall for his part of my estate have the
horse he took from me when he left me and let it be under-
stood also that my will an desire is that my wife Jane shall
have as much of my plantation tools as is necessary during
her natural life or widowhood....."

"My will is that my son Charles shall have a feather bed
or the price of a commonly good bed and furniture."
Signed Charles Collins (L.S.) by mark.

DaAed 12 July 1836; proven 26 Aug. 1836.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

93

Charleston County, S. C. Book C, page 221

MARY AVANT, wife of ~~Andrew~~ Collins - son Francis Avant

Whereas Francis Avant, late of Black River died seized and possessed of a tract of 500 acres of land on the North side of Black River and devised to his wife, Mary.....

Now, I, Mary, wife of ~~Andrew~~ Collins, for and in consideration of the love and affection I have for my son, Francis Avant.....
14th March 1723.

Charleston County, S. C. Read Book E, page 186

Know all men by these presents that I, Alexander Collins of Berkley County in the Province of South Carolina, Planter, have remised, released and forever quitclaimed and by these presents do for me, my heirs, executors, and administrators, remise, release and forever quitclaim unto Jonah Collins of Craven County in ye Province aforesaid, Esqr., his heirs, executors and administrators, all and all manner of actions, cause and causes of actions, suits, bills, bonds, writings, obligatory Debts, dues, duties, Accompts., sum and sums of money, judgments.....howsoever which against the said Jonah Collins I ever had. now have or which I, my heirs, executors, or administrators shall have, may have.....

Dated 16th July 1723

Probated S. C. June 15, 1728 before Daniel Green, Esqn., by Thomas Barksdale.

Recorded 16th June 1728.

South Carolina, Marion County Deeds, Book V page 182

Deed dated May 9, 1846 surveying land for a road to be built - signed:

Isiah Smith, Benjn. Harrison, Mary Collins

Deed Book V page 422 ~~Jonah~~ Collins Sr. to Jonah Collins Jr.

"South Carolina, Know all men by these presents that I, Jonah Collins, Senr. of Marion District, for me and in consideration of the sum of \$95. ~~to~~ to me paid by Jonah Collins, Jr. for a tract of land containing 95 acres, being a part of a tract of 300 acres granted to Dempsey Collins the 23rd Nov. 1789, situated on the ~~side~~ of the Collins Swamp.....

Dated 8th Sept. 1846. ~~For~~ Shadrach Collins, Levi Leggett.

Probated in Marion District.

Renunciation of Power ~~by~~ Mary Collins, wife of the within named Jonah Collins, ~~on~~ 23rd May 1847.

was
d m
uted

Book
Recorded in Minute / 1819-1833, Page 79.

had

Collins 79

Oct. 7th 1823.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment.
present their honors

1823

Harris Allen

Amos Young

William Rutherford

Justice

Georgia } To the Executor of Robert Collins take notice that
Baldwin County } you appear in person or by attorney at the
next Superior Court to be held in & for the
County aforesaid on Thursday after the first Monday in November
next then & there to show cause why the probate of the will of
said Robert Collins should not be set aside upon the ground of
insanity in the testator and why letters of administration should
not be granted to Dennis Collins, the above rule it is understood
to be by consent and copy of said rule made.

Ordered that Moses Collins be appointed
guardian for the heirs of Robert Collins. Viz. Jonathan and Jacob
Collins.

ingular the
Lappurtenance
is appertaining
the said "The
company" hath
of the said Com
ay of January

Baker
idem h

under a salary
qualified &
personally app
to be personally
execution of
and considera
of President
was Central

118
Revenue
Stamp
fifty
Cents

6
487

H & G Railway Co
To B Seed
Aaron Collins

The State of Texas }
County of Harris }
Knowall

now by these presents, that the Houston & Texas Central
Railway Company, a corporation established by the Legis
lature of the State of Texas, in consideration of Three
hundred (in confederate Treasury notes) Dollars paid by
Aaron Collins, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged
hath granted, bargained, sold, and by this act doth grant,
bargain sell, ^{and} convey to the said Aaron Collins, his heirs
and assigns, all that certain land, lots and property
situate in the County of Grimes in the State of Texas
and known and described as Lots ^{five} (5) in Block
No Three (3) in the town of Courtney according to ^{the} maps
thereof together with all and singular the rights, members
privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belong
ing, or in any wise appertaining

In Witness whereof the Secretary of the said "The Houston & Texas
Central Railway Company" hath herto set their hands and
their seal of the said Company at Houston, this nineteenth
day of January eighteen hundred and sixty four

into set my
at Houston
January
under
ry Public
mity Texas

January 27th
February 8th

ry Clerk
County

day of January eighteen hundred and sixty four
W R Baker Secretary

State of Texas }
Harris County }

Before me William Anders a Notary
Public in and for Harris County this day came and pers
onally appeared W R Baker Secretary of the Houston Texas
Central Railroad Company to me personally well known
and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing deed
for the purposes and considerations herein set forth
in his capacity of Secretary of the Houston + Texas Central
Railway Company

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
seal of my office at Houston this nineteenth day
of January A.D. 1864

W R Baker

William Anders
Notary Public. H.C.

The foregoing was filed for record January 27 1869 at
3 o'clock PM + Received February 9th A.D. 1869 at 8 o'clock
AM. To which I certify

W E Barry Clerk
Harris County

GEORGIA,
Baldwin COUNTY. }

By the Court of Ordinary for said County.

To Arthur Radding David Cooper Edmund
Brawley Allen Stephen Henry Brown

THESE are to authorize and empower you, or any three of you, to make a just and true appraisement of all and singular the goods and chattels (ready money only excepted) of Robert Collins late of said County, deceased, in dollars and cents, as shall be produced by Moses Collins Executor the Plat of the estate of the said Robt Collins. You, and each of you, first taking the oath required by law, before some Justice of the Peace for said County, and that you will return the same, certified under your hands, and also a certificate of your having taken the oath thereto annexed, unto the said Court within the time prescribed by law.

Witness the Honourable Amos Young one of the Judges of the said Court of Ordinary, this the 12 day of September one thousand eight hundred and seventy three
Thomas H. Kinney Clerk C. O.

PRINTED AT THE MISSIONARY OFFICE,
MOUNT ZION.

Georgia }
Baldwin County } I do certify that I
Radding, David Cooper, and Allen Stephens
to appraise the estate of Robert Collins
according to law October 5th 1873.
Edmund Brawley

Docket Probate Court
Henry Co Ala
Estate of William Collins.
William Collins
Victoria "
Julia "
Thomas "
John "
Missouri "
David "

Minor heirs of Thos. Collins
(dec'd)

notice of appear Monday
6 oct 1878

John Collins
Victoria
Wm E. Henry Co Ala
Julia
Thomas

Collins

William Collins Last Will

21 William Collins of the County of Attala in the State of
Mississippi having attained to advanced age and knowing that I am
about to die, and being by the blessing of God of sound
mind and memory do make, declare, publish and declare this
my last will and testament in form following that is to say

First It is my will and desire that all my just debts
be paid by my executors hereinafter mentioned out of any
monies on hand, or may first come into their hands

2^d I give and bequeath to my dear & beloved wife Catharine
Collins for and during her natural life or widowhood the use
of my home plantation or so much thereof as may be within
the following bounds- Beginning at Jacob Wrights fence as my
west boundary line running thence east with the cross fence
near the branch, thence a southerly direction and eastward
with the meanders of said fence including the South eastern
field and to the east boundary line of my land thence
north with the various meanders of said line to my North
East corner thence west with the line of the same to the
South west corner of a tract of land belonging to Charles
of John Robbins thence running a Southwestern direction
to Jacob Wrights land and with his and my fence to the begin-
ning with the further privilege of turning out side of said
bounds to keep up the fencing of the same. I also give to my said
wife Catharine during her natural lifetime or widowhood the
use of three negro Slaves to wit, Jesse, Henry and a negro man
with also the use as aforesaid her two choice horses also three
cows and calves the choice of my stock also the one fifth part
of my stock of hogs. I also give upon the terms aforesaid when
the use of all my house hold and kitchen furniture together
with the whole of my farming tools of every description also
wheat, bushels, of wheat, also twenty barrels of corn and two tons
of beer and Bales of wool

3^d I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Collins my negro
Girl Selina and at the death of my daughter Selina I give
It is my will and desire for her son Robert M. Collins to have the

207

Said negro Girl Adeline and her increase

4th I give and bequeath to my son Wright P. Collins my negro boy Anthony aged 7 or 8 years

5th I give and bequeath to my son Samuel D. Collins my negro boy Lloyd about 5 or 6 years of age

6th I give and bequeath to my daughter Missouri Ann Collins my negro Girl Jane aged 8 or 9 years

7th I give and bequeath to my son Alexander P. Collins my negro boy Daniel aged about two years also to the same my silver watch.

8th I give and bequeath to my Grand son Robert S. Collins the proceeds or value when sold a certain bay filly known as his) my Executors to collect the same & hand over to Wright P. Collins and that he place the same on interest yearly until he the said Robert S. becomes of lawful age and then to be given to him with interest.

9th All the balance of my property not previously disposed of I direct to be sold at my death and the proceeds thereof together with all money on hand or due me by note or otherwise I give and bequeath to be equally divided between my five children, namely Nancy, Wright P., Samuel D., Missouri Ann, and Alexander P. Collins except Wright P. Collins having heretofore given to him a Horse worth fifty dollars which he is to be charged with or in other words the four other children are to have fifty dollars more than he the said Wright P. Collins

10th I give to my three sons during the life time of my wife the use of all the balance of my land in equal portions of the same

11th At the death of my wife Matharines I direct the sale of all my lands or a division of the same if practicable to be made equal between my five children which is hereby given to them absolutely. I also direct the sale of all the reversionary property now set apart for the use of my wife including the slaves Jerry, Henry and Billy together with her increase be sold and the proceeds thereof to be equally divided between my five children above named. If either of the above

268

named negroes should die which has been given to each of my
children and the said woman self should become the mother
of another child or children upon that contingency the said
child losing by death shall be supplied with one of the
said black children

Lastly I hereby revoke all former wills and requests that this
my last will and testament be faithfully executed according
to the true intent and meaning thereof. I do hereby name
note and appoint my friends Thomas McFarland and
McKinney Executors to this my last will and testament.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal
this 8th day of July 1842

Wm Collins (Glad)

The within will was executed by William Collins in our
presence & in presence of each of us on the 8th July 1842

A. H. Dobbins

Jacob R. Wright

Henry Turner

The foregoing will of William Collins proven at the
August term 1842 of the Lincoln County Court by the
oaths of A. H. Dobbins and Henry Turner and ordered by
the Court to be recorded

Recorded August 7th 1842.

G. W. Jones Clerk

The Last Will and Testament of Aaron Collins

State of Mississippi, Iredell County.
In life we should prepare for death; therefore I
Aaron Collins being of sound and disposing mind and
memory do make and constitute this to be my last will and
testament hereby revoking all others heretofore made by me.
First.

It is my will that the expenses of my last sickness and
burial be paid.

Second. It is my will and ^{desire} that all just debts against my Estate
be paid.

Third. It is my will and desire that all my property - both real
and personal I shall die possessed of shall go to my
daughter Missouri A Collins and I do hereby bequeath
the same to her.

Fourth. It is my will and desire that at the death of said
Missouri A Collins, said property shall go to the lawful
heirs of her body. If said Missouri A Collins shall
die without lawful heirs of her body it is my will and
desire that said property to go my daughter Saffron
E Beard, and to the lawful heirs of her body.

Fifth. It is my will that the heirs of my son Francis
W Collins the 2^d, to wit, Francis Collins, George A
Collins, Rufus Collins, William Collins, have no
part or interest in my Estate. It is also my will that
Harriet Smith and her heirs shall have no part
or interest in my Estate. It is my will that Louisa E
Stinson and her heirs to wit, John Stinson, Robert
Stinson, and Sarah Stinson, shall have no part
in my Estate. It is my will that my son Jacob
A Collins and his child Arvy Collins, shall have
no part of or interest in my Estate. It is my will
that George W Collins (my son) shall have no part
or interest in my Estate.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set
my hand and Seal this 3^d day of January
1871. A Collins Seal

We the undersigned notaries Public, do hereby certify that said
Testator did declare the foregoing instrument to be
his last will & testament in the presence of each of us
and that he did sign the same as such in each
of our presences, and that we did sign the
same in the presence of each other and in the
presence of said Testator.

I, Notary, signed

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

The Last Will & Testament of Aaron Collins, After Last

of the same we hereto set our hands and
Seals May 3rd 1871. C. H. Cox (Seal)
A. S. Cox (Seal)
W. H. Dickinson (Seal)

The State of Mississippi, Dep. Geo. Early Hinduck,
Greene County, Clerk of the Chancery Court
of said County, This day personally came C. H. Cox,
A. S. Cox, & W. H. Dickinson, the Subscribing
Witnesses to a certain instrument of writing
purporting to be the last will & testament of Aaron
Collins, State of said County, deceased, bearing date
the third day of January A. D. 1871 who having
been first duly sworn depared and said ^{testator} Aaron Collins
Signed, Sealed, published & declared said instrument
as his last will & testament, in the presence of these
deponents on the day of the date thereof, that said
testator was then of sound disposing mind and
Memory & over the age of twenty one years and that
these deponents subscribed said instrument as
witnesses thereto at the instance & against & in the presence
of said testator and in the presence of each other on
the day & year aforesaid } C. H. Cox (Seal)
Sworn to & Subscribed before } A. S. Cox (Seal)
me this 11th day December 1871 } W. H. Dickinson (Seal)
Edely Hinduck }
Clerk

Truly recorded this January 30th A. D. 1872
Geo. W. Van Hook (Seal)

dall
Hew 2d I q
Pur
of C
Hew 2d I q
Cousi
ment
amen
Hew 2d I q
tran
dall
Hew 2d I q
Cage
sist
Hew 2d I q
Fine
in d
sue
Hew 2d I q
ite
Hew 2d I q
a e
Fer
in
Hew 2d I q
of
me
Hew 2d I q
tem

Collins

Tuesday, October 5, 1779

William Manning appointed overseer of the road.
Solomon Collins to work under him

July 7, 1783

Following appointed to lay off a road which leads from
Andrews road near Sampson and thenceforth the nearest
and best route to Turkey Creek meeting house and thence
into the road to William's Ferry.

William Braswell	Solomon Collins
Simon Williams	James Moore
Jacob Carter	

Solomon Collins is appointed Constable in the room
of Jacob Carter.

February 8, 1789

A deed of sale from John Collins to William Boddie
proved on oath of George Boddie

November 1791

Among jurors for February Term 1792, the following:

James Moore	Solomon Collins
Ambrose Edmundson	William Williams
Ruben Taylor	Edward Gandy

1st Monday in November 1792

Solomon Collins and Jonas Williams qualified as Grand
jurors.

May 13, 1799

(2)

Suit on estate of Michael Collins. Daughter Betsey. Estate
divided before Betsey was 13. (Continued to next Court)

Collins

Collins

Nash County, North Carolina Wills
microfilm for State Archives in Raleigh N.C.

Page 590, #603

William M. Mathews

April 19, 1864

Wife - Lucy A.

Lucy H. Mathews daughter of my brother John G. Mathews

Executors - John G. Mathews and William Mathews

Witnesses - J. D. Mathews

Lee Collins

Book 5

Page 189, #734

Calvin Collins

Wife Nancy " all of estate

Executor - Wife

9-24-1859

Witnesses - Benjamin Vester

Jordan Vester

March Court (3-30) 1886

Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions
Nash County, North Carolina (from microfilm from Archives in
Raleigh)

Page 11, no date 1778

Deed from Deel Collings to Noah Chadwick exhibited
in open Court and proved by the oath of Nathan
Waddie. Ordered registered

12 Dec. 1785

Collins

573

One of the persons appointed to take the census of the inhabitants was Arthur West Dist #11

Jurors for Feb. Court 1786

Among jurors were Israel West and George West, Joseph John Alston, Richard Mathews

2-20-1786

Ordered that Thomas Pace, James Mathews, William Pulley, Joseph Hadley, or any three of them divide the estate of Samuel Davis.

Patrollers in ? Island - James Powell, John Powell and John Mathews

Anthony West records his mark.

Moses Mathews overseer of the road in the room of Robert Rivers.

May 15, 1786

Tax collector Dist #12 James Mathews

Francis Ward appointed guardian of Oroandates Mathews Washington Mathews, Mary Hartwick, Elizabeth and Sally Mathews orphans of Rapes? Mathews.

Deed of sale Robert Green to John Green

Bill of sale James West Green to Gilmore Black and Andrew Amis. Proved on oath of Nicholas Long.

Ordered that a didemus potestatum^{be} issued directed to Nathaniel Mason and Solomon Green, Esquires, Justices of the County of Warren, to take the private examination of Mrs. Sarah Montfort re relinquishment of certain lands.

(4)

Collins

574

November 11, 1799

Page 78

Account of sale of estate of Michael Collins was
exhibited in open Court by Sheriff

May 12, 1800

A deed of sale from William Tisdal to John
Mathews proved on oath and acknowledged.

November 11, 1801

William Hammond, James Moor, Jesse Bass,
Solomon Collins, appointed to lay off provisions
for Charity Vester widow of Solomon Vester

Jurors for Feb Term 1802

Solomon Collins, Alexander Hines, Rowland Williams

May 9, 1803

Jurors for August Court 1803

Jarl Williams, William Moore, Solomon Collins

Nash County, No. Car.

Halifax County No. Car. Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas
and Quarter Sessions

May, 1785

Bill of Sale from Thomas Tadlock to Jesiah Collins
proved on oath Miles J. James.

575

Collins

Monday, November 21, 1785

Deed of sale Isaac Mathews to Thomas Pace oath
of William Pullen.

November 20, 1786

James and Charles Mathews justices

Jurors for Feb. Court 1787

Moses Mathews

John Green

Robert Green

February 19, 1787

Deed from John Clayton and wife to Moses Mathews
acknowledged and proved before James Branch.

On petition of Robert West Alston orphan of John
Alston, dec'd. Ordered that Willis Alston, John Parker,
James McWilliams, Jones Mc. Alston and Gideon Alston
or any three of them with County Surveyor lay off 1
acre for a mill

Jurors for next Superior Court

Gideon Alston, Elisha Pitman, Stephen W. Carney,
Joseph John Alston, Robert Green.

May 7, 1787

Daniel Dudley vs Littlebury Green

Collins

576

From "Hathaway's Register"

Shaftsbury Precinct, Chowan Precinct, Chowan County, No. Car.
Book LXI, page 23, December 14, 1785 - 1,120 acres
adjoining lands of Henderson Harding, William
Haskins, Joseph Crecy, Ming + Ward, George Baines,
Charles Wilkins

Chowan County, Edenton. Marriages (North Carolina)
Thomas Collins and Annarita Ming 25 Jan'y 1792
Nathaniel Ming. Written Consent of Joseph Ming, her
father

John Collins and Sarah Hinton Feby 16, 1799 George
Russell

Fred'k Coffield and Patey Collins June 13, 1795
Job Coffield

Collins

Nash County, North Carolina Court Minutes 1778-1804
Microfilm C0693001

August 13, 1792

Jurors for November Court 1792

Solomon Collins, Jonas Williams, Robert Williams, Joel
Williams

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins

North Carolina Halifax County North Carolina Wills Vol. 1

Henry Collins April 7, 1762

Son Henry Collins

" John Collins

Wife: not named

Son: William Collins

Exn. son William Collins

Witnesses: Henry Daffin, Thomas Bridgand, Judith Daffin

July Court 1764

Book 3, page 238

Robert Brantley

Daughter: Sarah Applewhite

" Elizabeth Collins

Granddaughter: Mary Guiliant

Daughter: Martha Brantley

" Jane Bird

Son: Robert Brantley

" Thomas Brantley

Robert Brantley and Henry Applewhite Exrs.

January 2, 1795

Witnesses: Elizabeth Brantley, John Denton, Richard Russell

February Court 1795

Page 700

May 14, 1823

James Collins

Wife: Elizabeth Collins

Son: James H. Collins

Son: William Collins

Daughter: Fanny Collins

(1)

Daughter: Nancy Harrel

Daughter: Susan & Martha Collins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Collins Friends: John Matthews and Mark H. Pettaway, Exrs.
North Carolina Witness: John Sturdivant & Guilford Matthews
February Court 1824

Nash County Wills and Inventories and Sales of Estates
Page 43 - 10-31-1823 - James Collins. buyers were Larence
Collins, William Collins, Viny Collins, Esther Mann apparently
a Collins.

Michael Collins - 7-15-1826 Thomas Henderson buyer

John Collins - 18 Dec 1825 Willis Hunt buyer

Georgia Georgia Pioneer, Vol 1, No. 1.

1827 Land Lottery Comprised of Carroll, Coweta, Lee, Muscogee
& Troup Counties

County of Residence	name	R.S. or W.R.S.
Henry County	Robert Beard	R.S. Dist 5
Henry County	Robert Beard	R.S. Dist 15
Decatur County	Bridget Collins	W.R.S.
Burke	Dianna Collins	W.R.S.
Twiggs	Joseph Collins	R.S.
Columbia	Sarah Collins	W.R.S.

Ibid, Vol 1, No. 2 May 1964

Thomas Collins and Sine Lovett 3-26-1825

Ibid Vol 1, No. 3

Crawford County marriages

Sine Lovett and Thomas Collins 3-26-1825

Galbat County Wills

Joseph Hard Will - Oct. 10, 1845 probated 1-6-1846 Cynthia Collins
and her children (dau.). Witness: Simson Castleberry

(2)

Collins

Collins

581

Georgia

Georgia Pioneer, Vol II, no. 1, Feb. 1965

1827 Land Lottery

Orphans of James Collins (L.S.) of Baldwin County drew land in
Carroll County.

Rabun Collins ^{R.S.} of Baldwin County drew land in Lee County.

Nancy Edmundson W.S. of Baldwin County drew land in
Muscogee County.

Wilkinson County Marriages

John Kemp and Narcissa Collins 11-18-1840

Ibid Vol II, no. 4

Boswell Hendley and Polly Collins 5-30-1810

Albert Collins and Louisa E. Shaw 4-23-1826

Peter Collins and Jane Stuart 1-1-1811

William A.L. Collins and Casanora Tolbert 2-28-1825

Crawford County

Harriett R. Wilson and Charles Collins 11-27-1831

Ibid Vol III, no. 2

Columbia County

John Collins and Mary Lovelace 9-14-1795

Moses Collins and Elizabeth Zackery 5-29-1802

Nathaniel Hockett Collins and Elizabeth Perryman 3-30-1798

Talbot County

Berry Braswell and Tabitha Collins 1-5-1830

(3)

John Collins and Mary M. Parsons 5-28-1839

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Corveta County

Collins

Isam Smith and Callenda Collins 1-11-1832

Georgia

Ibid Vol III #3

Salust County mg. Book A

David Grayham and Hervey (?) Collins 2-17-1840

Columbia County, Ga.

John Collins and Mary Liverman or Lovelass? 9-14-1795

Ibid Vol III #4

Confederate Soldiers

J. J. Collins, Co. G, 6th Georgia, 1862, Butler Co. Ga.

Pike County, Ga.

David Bridges and Celia Collins 1-20-1825

Isiah Burton and Margaret Collins 4-2-1828

Larkin Hancock and Mary Collins 10-9-1828

Willis Hancock and Tabitha Collins 6-25-1826

Decatur County, Ga.

George Kelly and Dillylah Collins 9-29-1847

Joseph Kelly and Martha Collins 4-5-1852

Ibid, Vol IV, No. 1

Columbia County

Asa Pascal and Vashiti J. Collins 10-4-1849

Jeremiah Paschal and Ann S. Collins 9-12-1859

Talcaferro County

Nathan Collins and Mourning Baxter 12-28-1836

(4)

Patrick Collins and Ann Mc Guire 8-23-1851

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

Talbot County, Ga.

Georgia

William L. Lawton and Leuiza (?) Collins 12-24-1840

William Pearson and Mary Collins 12-13-1829

Pike County, Ga.

Edward Bozeman and Pamela Collins 9-4-1834

Decatur Co., Ga.

Elijah Sellers and Nancy Collins 1-24-1833

Drury Vickers and Sarah Caroline Collins 1-8-1846

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

WILL BOOK B 1786-1793

173

*South Carolina Wills
by Moore*

Hunter's; residue of estate to brother, sister and heirs of my brother-in-law. Exors: [not named]. Wit: [not named].

D: nd. P: 30 Mar. 1789. R: nd. p. 279

MAREY MARGARET ULRICK, her mark, Charleston, "widow woman." Sons: Adam Frederick Gitsinger; John George Gitsinger. Dau: Mary Magdelana Litze. Dau-in-law: Eleanor Frances Gitsinger, wife of my son Adam Frederick Gitsinger. Granddaus: Mary Commander Gitsinger, dau. of my son Adam Frederick Gitsinger; Mary Margaret Litze, dau. of my dau. Mary Magdelana Litze. Mentions: to child or children of dau-in-law Eleanor Frances Gitsinger, 2 lots and buildings in Boundry St., 1 known as No. 7; to children, if any now or to be born, of my son John George Gitsinger, lot and buildings in King St. No. 169; residue of estate sold for benefit of my grandchildren; £5 each to my 2 sons as their full part of my estate. Exors: Christian Belser, John Kelley and John Philips of said place. Wit: William Turpin, John Cunningham, John Bell.

D: 2 Mar. 1789. P: 1 Apr. 1789. R: nd. p. 279

BENJAMIN SINGELLTON, Charleston. Mentions: Dr. Benjamin Lucas Perry; Thomas Ford; Gen. Isaac Huger; residue of estate sold to pay my debts and debts of my father Col. Benjamin Singellton, deceased; remainder of money from sale be divided between Mrs. Rebecca Smith, wife of Benjamin Smith of Goose Creek, James Graham, Esq., and Capt. William Parsons. Exors: Dr. Benjamin Lucas Perry, Thomas Ford, Esq., Gen. Isaac Huger, James Graham, Esq., and Capt. William Parsons. Wit: Charlotte Theus, Samuel Theus, William Hardy Bempfield.

D: 20 Apr. 1787. P: 6 Apr. 1789. R: nd. p. 281

JONAH COLLINS, St. James' Parish, Santee, planter. Dau: Elizabeth, residue of estate. Granddau: Mary Woodbery, under 21 years. Mentions: Mrs. Mary Hallom and her husband Henry Hallom; eldest son of Daniel McGregor; eldest son of Alexander McGregor; Mrs. Elizabeth Bell; Daniel Sullivan; Richard Woodbery, son of Richard Woodbery; Jonah Woodbery, son of Jonah Woodbery. Exors: Thomas Horry,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

174

WILL BOOK B 1786-1793

John Barnett, Sr., and John Buchanan. Wit: Thomas Fr
John Peter Bochet, Henry Hallom.

D: 1 Aug. 1786. P: 1 Apr. 1789. R: nd. p. 282

JOHN FRASER, St. Paul's Parish, Colleton County. W
Mary, all my estate, executrix. Brothers: Frederick and
liam Fraser. Wit: Josiah Pendarvis, Joseph Edings, Wil
Elliott Edings.

D: 10 June 1785. P: 11 Apr. 1789. R: nd. p. 283

JOHN GILLERD, Charleston, butcher. Brother: Joseph
erd. Sister: Elcy Gillerd. Mentions: Jacob, John and L
Strobel, sons of Daniel Strobel; residue of estate to be
by executors and proceeds divided between brother and s
if they can be found within 5 years. Exors: Daniel Str
Sr., and John Christopher Martin. Wit: Joseph Bieller, D
Rechon, James Elsinore.

D: 2 Apr. 1789. P: 16 Apr. 1789. R: nd. p. 284

FRANCIS LAMON, St. George's Parish, planter. Wife: E
beth, use of my plantation where I now live during her
Daus: Sarah Perry; Ann Harley; Elizabeth Riggs. Menti
remainder of estate, and land to be sold at death of my v
to be divided between "my three Daughters;" to executr
and executor in trust the "remaining third Part of my Est
for dau. Elizabeth Riggs. Exors: wife; dau. Sarah Pe
William Mell. Wit: John Mell, Mary Mell, James Rolat

D: 5 Nov. 1787. P: 17 Apr. 1789. R: nd. p. 285

BENJAMIN GUERARD. Wife: Marianne, to be suppo
handsomely out of my estate, remainder of estate if pregn
otherwise to her and my relations as directed. Brothers: D
Guerard, 1/6 part estate at death of my wife; Richard G
ard, 1/6 part estate at death of my wife; Jacob Guerard,
part estate at death of my wife; Joseph Guerard, 1/2 of
part estate at death of my wife, as executor of my fath
will the money I had placed in the treasury which indent
depreciated in its principal. Nephew: John Hill Guerard,
of brother David Guerard, 1/6 part of estate put at inte
by his father until he is 21 years. Aunt: Mrs. Sarah Lin

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore

WILL BOOK 1729-1731

Collins

JAMES WITTER, Berkeley County, planter. Wife: Hannah, former husband Edward Drake. Sons: John, land north side of Old Well, surveying instruments and library books; Samuel and Thomas, land called Great Point; 3 youngest Benjamin, house and 70 acres, Jonathan and James, residue of lands. Daus: Elizabeth; Hannah Collins. Mentions: children to be maintained out of estate; son Benjamin to receive Great Bible and other books at death of his mother. Exors: son-in-law Samuel Scriven; son-in-law John Sandiford; William Chapman. Wit: Sam. Drake, Daniel Evans, George Rivers.

D: 9 Aug. 1730. P: 20 Jan. 1730/1. R: 20 Apr. 1730/1. p. 400.

JOHN SAUSEAU, Christ Church Parish, planter. Wife: Mary. Son: John and his wife May. Dau: Mary, land and house where I live. Grandsons: James and William, sons of John and Magdalin Evans, my dau.; John, son of Francis and Sarah Wood. Exors: Capt. Thomas Bean, Mr. George Benson. Wit: James Eden, Algernon Ash, Thomas Mayes.

D: 13 Feb. 1730/1. P: 19 Mar. 1730/[1]. R: 12 Apr. 1731. p. 396.

NOAH SERRÉ, Santee River, Craven County. Wife: Esther. Son: Noah. Daus: Mary, Esther, and Elizabeth, the latter is under 18 years, unmarried, and the youngest. Goddau: Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Jeaneret. Mentions: to the minister who conducts my funeral service, £20. Exor: son Noah. Wit: J. Merrine; Thomas Howard, his mark; Peter Robert.

D: — Dec. 1726. P: 15 Apr. 1730. R: 29 Apr. 1930. p. 88. THSSC No. 29, p. 34.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore
WILL BOOK 1724-1725 *Collins*

Hanah Guerard, plantation called Retreat. Mentions: cousins [not named]; Capt. Nathaniel Broughton. Exors: mother and sister. Wit: Brian Hunte, Natha. Broughton, Tho. Broughton.

D: 24 Aug. 1723. P: 8 Aug. 1724. R: 11 Aug. 1724.
p. 29.

ALEXANDER COLLINS, Berkeley County, Gent., embarking for Providence. Wife: Sarah. Brother: Jonah Collins, land at Bull's Island formerly belonging to my father John Collins, deceased. Mentions: Elizabeth Russell, under 16 years and unmarried, dau. of my sister Jane, wife of Stephen Russell; Collins, dau. of my brother Christopher Hall, deceased; Arthur Hall and his wife Martha; Benjamin and Anne Parrott, under 16 years and unmarried, son and dau. of my brother William Parrott; children of brother Arthur Hall, Sarah, Elizabeth, Arthur, Robert, and Martha [Mary?], all under 16 years and unmarried; sister-in-law Katherine, wife of David Abbott, mariner; cousin John Collins, kinsman Alexander Parris, Jr., and Eliza, his wife; John Alexander, son of John White, shipwright of province; Mrs. Margaret Wilson, wife of Moses Wilson; Daniel Fiddling and Elizabeth his wife; Isaac Holmes and John Wilson, sons of said Margaret Wilson; Thomas Lamboll of Charles City. Exors: Arthur Hall and Moses Wilson. Wit: Maurice Harvey, Gar. Van Velsen, Robt. Brewton, Thomas Lloyd, Thos. Lamboll.

D: 1 Aug. 1723. P: 14 Aug. 1724. R: 20 Aug. 1724.
p. 35.

JAMES ELLIS, Charles Town, carpenter. Sons: eldest John, 23' of land I now enjoy; James, house 30' in length with proportionate land; William and Thomas.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina wills by Collins

WILL BOOK QQ 1760-1767

27

Antrim. Exor: Mr. Martin Campbell, Charles Town, merchant. Wit: Walter Coningham, Macartan Campbell, Jas. Grierson.

D: 5 May 1762. P: 9 July 1762. R: nd. p. 83.

CATHERINE BISSET, wife of William Bisset of Charles Town. Granddau: Sarah Edes of said town, all estate. Mentions: marriage settlement made 29 Oct. 1755 between William Bisset, myself and Esaie Brunet of said town, carpenter, deceased; land on S side st. leading from wharf or alley of William Elliott, deceased, to New Church St. known as lot No. 37. Exor: Mr. Peter Bocquet of said town, baker. Wit: Jacob Warley, Paul Smizer, Jno. Wagner.

D: 30 Mar. 1762. P: 9 July 1762. R: 23 July 1762. p. 184.

EDWARD BROWN, his mark, Granville County. Mentions: all my land to Gabriel Clements of said county; residue of estate to Rebecca Thomas and her 2 daus. Weekley and Marget Clements. Exors: John Pearson and Mecol Mince of Craven County. Wit: Bartlet Brown; John Francisco, his mark; Rebecca Thomas, her mark.

D: 5 Apr. 1762. P: 16 July 1762. R: nd. p. 185.

DANIEL HUNT, St. Philip's Parish. Mentions: residue of estate to William Hopton of Ansonborough in said parish, Gent., in trust for Sarah Hopton his wife; children of Sarah and William Hopton. Exor: William Hopton. Wit: Ann Shepheard, Eliz. Benfield.

D: 1 July 1760. P: 30 July 1762. R: n d. p. 186.

JOHN COCKFIELD of Combahee, Colleton County, planter. Son: Barnaby, all my land and houses. Dau: Ann, under age and unmarried. Brother: Barnaby Cockfield. Mentions: crop of rice now at house. Exors: Thomas Holman, John Hunt, Hugh Ferguson. Wit: Saml. Nash, Isaac Bodett, Darius Dalton.

D: 22 Feb. 1762. P: 7 July 1762. R: nd. p. 187.

THOMAS WHITESIDE, Christ Church Parish, Berkeley County. Wife: Sarah, all estate during her widowhood. Sons: Thomas, John, William, Edward and Moses, under 20 years, all land. Daus: Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, under 18 years and unmarried. Exors: wife; sons Thomas and John; William Joy. Wit: Isaac Richard; James Hales, his mark; Charvil Wingood, his mark.

D: 5 May 1762. P: 13 Aug. 1762. R: nd. p. 188.

HANNAH PARROT, James Island, Berkeley County, widow. Sons: Thomas Collins; John Witter. Dau-in-law: Patience Collins. Grandsons: Jonah Collins, land next Presbyterian Meeting House; John Collins. Mentions: deceased husband Benjamin Parrot's estate; Mrs. Ann Parrot, mother of my said deceased husband; said estate divided between son John Witter and 2 grandsons, under 21 years. Exors: uncle Henry Samways, Sr., George Rivers, Sr. Wit: Wm. Holmes; Thos. Witter, Jr.; Willm. Pickering, his mark.

D: 30 Oct. 1760. P: 13 Aug. 1762. R: nd. p. 189.

JAMES MURPHY, his mark, able seaman belonging to Privateer Sloop *Frankland*, Capt. Robert Ellis, commander. Wife: Elizabeth, all estate, executrix. Wit: Wm. Irish, Jno. Remington.

D: 21 May 1757. P: 13 Aug. 1762. R: nd. p. 190.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

South Carolina Wills by Moore

WILL BOOK 1740-1747

Collins
3

John Cleland, James Greene, Alexander Murray. Wit: John Lining, James Craddock, Ja. Drummond.

D: 28 May 1741. P: 14 June 1741. R: 18 June 1741. p. 29.

WILLIAM MCGILLIVRAY. Wife: Elizabeth, maintenance on plantation during her widowhood. Sons: Alexander and Robert, one-half my land when son Alexander is 20 years. Daus: Lucrecia, Elizabeth, Susannah, and Sosiahe. Son-in-law: Patrick Norris. Mentions: executors to manage remainder of estate for "other children until son Robert is 20 years of age;" personal estate divided between all my children; Mary Norris. Exors: wife; Robert Sams; Jonathan Thomas. Wit: Samuel Underwood, Richard Freeman. Thomas Stanyarn.

D: 21 Jan. 1738/9. P: 4 July 1741 (*sic*). R: 19 June 1741. p. 31.

MARY BASDEN, Charles Town, spinster. Sisters: Sarah Johnston and Rebecca Guy. Nephews: John McCall; Christopher Guy; William Guy; Charles Guy; Robert Collins; Jonathan Collins; Robert Johnston, Jr. Nieces: Mary Poitevint; Mary Chapman; Rebecca Guy, Jr.; Jean Guy; Sophia Sarah Guy; Martha, wife of John McCall. Cousin: Mrs. Mary Blamyer. Mentions: David, son of nephew John McCall. Exor: John McCall. Wit: David Mongin, Crs. Pinckney, David Stout.

D: 12 June 1741. P: 4 July 1741. R: 7 July 1741. p. 32.

ALEXANDER HEXT, John's Island, Colleton County, planter. Nephews: Robert Godfrey, under 21 years; Alexander Hext, under 21 years. Niece: Mary Godfrey, under 21 years and unmarried. Mentions: to John Seabrooke, son of Mrs. Mary Seabrooke, my plantations and houses on John's Island; to Richard Seabrooke, second son of said Mrs. Seabrooke, my plantations and houses on North side of Cockaw Swamp in St. Paul's Parish, Colleton County; to Sarah Green, wife of Daniel Green, Jr., of Charles Town, eldest dau. of said Mrs. Seabrooke, plantation on south side of Cockaw Swamp in said parish and county; to Mary Seabrooke, second dau. of said Mrs. Seabrooke, half part of brick house and land on south side of Tradd Street in Charles Town; to Elizabeth Seabrooke, third dau. of said Mrs. Seabrooke, other half house and land on said street; to Susannah Seabrooke, fourth dau. of said Mrs. Seabrooke, plantation on head of Deer's Creek on Ashpoo River in Colleton County; all children of said Mrs. Mary Seabrooke under 21 years and unmarried. Exors: Samuel

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

218

WILL BOOK TT 1774-1778

South Carolina Will. by Moore Collins

Cogdell, planter. Exor: Dr. Isaac Chandler. Wit: Elizabeth Trapeir, Paul Trapeir.

D: 15 Oct. 1773. P: nd. R: nd. p. 70.

THOMAS DARYMPLE, 96 District, Craven County, planter. Wife: Mary. Son: Thomas, plantation where I now live. Brothers: George, John, Samuel and James Darymple. Nephew: Thomas Darymple, the youngest son of John Darymple. Mentions: Rachael Smith's children. Exors: wife; brother John Darymple; Thomas Johnston. Wit: John Thomas, Benjamin Lewis, Thomas Johnston, Junr.

D: 8 Jan. 1774. P: nd. R: nd. p. 71.

THOMAS CAMBER, St. Peter's Parish. Wife: Dorothy, to live on my plantation during her life. Daus: Mary, under 18 years and unmarried, all estate in province of North Carolina and land near New River in this province; Dorothy, Ann Sarah, under 18 years and unmarried. Mentions: daus. to be under guardianship of Mr. James Skirving, Jr.; residue of estate to wife and 2 daus. Dorothy and Anna Sarah; Stephen Bull, Esq., to have titles for land sold him on Black Swamp; Benjamin Huger; James Garvey. Exors: wife; Benjamin Huger; James Skirving, Jr., Esq. Wit: James Garvey, Frederick Rehm, John L. Buche.

D: 11 Oct. 1770. P: nd. R: nd. p. 72.

SAMUEL COOPER, Prince Frederick's Parish. Wife: Jane, use of my house during her widowhood. Sons: Samuel, part of plantation where I now live in Black Mingo Swamp; Robert, other part of said tract; sons under 18 years. Daus: Jane, Mary and Janet. Exors: wife; William Cooper; James Cooper; Robert Perdience; William McCottery. Wit: John Brown; Archibald McKee, his mark; Peter Bonneau.

D: 19 Nov. 1769. P: nd. R: nd. p. 73.

SARAH JOHNSTON, Charles Town, widow. Sons: John McCall; Robert Collins; Robert Johnston. Grandsons: John and James McCall; Hext McCall, a minor. Granddaus: Mary Ann Leiton, wife of William Leiton; Mary and Sarah Forgarty, daus. of David Fogarty; Sarah Ward, wife of Mr. Joshua Ward. Great-grandson: Collins Pierdon, son of Dr. Peter Pierdon. Mentions: pew No. 39 in St. Michael's Church. Exors: sons John McCall, Robert Collins and Robert Johnston. Wit: Jane Bowman, Frances Charlotta Troup, John Troup.

D: 29 Nov. 1768. P: nd. R: nd. p. 74.

JOSEPH BRITTON, Craven County, planter. Wife: Ann, to live on either of my plantations during her widowhood. Sons: Philip, Thomas, Moses, Joseph and John, residue of estate. Daus: Elizabeth, Martha and Mary. Mentions: Ann Britton, wife of Francis Britton; plantation to be lawfully advertised after my death, then sold for benefit of sons; all children under age. Exors: wife; son Philip; nephews Daniel, Francis, Philip and Henry Britton. Wit: Nathan Savage, Timothy Sullivan, Hugh Giles.

D: 25 June 1773. P: nd. R: nd. p. 75.

MOSES BRITTON, Prince George's Parish, Craven County, planter. Wife: Ann. Sons: Daniel Laine, 1/2 my lands; Benjamin, other half my lands. Daus: Ann and Rebecca. Brothers: Philip, Henry and Francis Britton. Mentions: all children under 16 years; Mary Roberts.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Ref: Mississippi Genealogical Exchange-Vol 23 1977 page 66

Madison County Mississippi Will Book A-page 110:

Will of Joseph Collins of Madison County, probated March 1847,
J.B. Howcott, Judge of probate.
Insane son: T.B. Collins
Grandson: William Joseph Mills
Dr. L.A. Mills mentioned as father of Little William.
Niece: Margaret McEachern
Sisters: Mary Vernon and her 3 daus: Caroline Holloway
Margaret McEachern and
Ange Shipp
Eliza Boles, and her husband W. H. Boles
Margaret Richards
Nephew: Joseph J. Richards
Bro: Thomas (No last name given)
Legatees: Mary Richards and Eliza Coulter, relationship not given.
Nephew: Thomas C. Stein
Melissa Morris of S. Carolina, relationship not given.
Children of James and Margaret Richards
Excutors: James Richards and his son-in-law Henry R. Coulter,
John M. ?
Witnesses: R.J. Richardson, John P. Marshall, and Jesse Heard,
all of Canton.

? whose son-in-law is Henry R. Coulter? Joseph Collins' or James Richards?

Madison County Mississippi 1845 Drawer 83- Case 1574-a

John Stone & wife, Anna Eliz a Stone, late widow of Thos. Collins
Dec'd. vs. Joseph Collins, Admr. de bonis non Est. Thos. Collins Dec'd
Heirs: Ann Eliza Stone (widow), Margaret Sophia Collins and
Mary Jane Collins, infant chl. of Thomas Collins, dec'd.

Carroll County Mississippi 1846 Drawer 94- Case #3586

William Y. Collins of Carroll County; Reuben Collins of Hinds County
vs. Eliza Ann Collins, Sophia Collins, and Mary Collins, all of
Madison County.

Eliza Ann, Sophia and Mary Collins were children of Thomas Collins,
dec'd, who d. in 1839. Thos. Collins was a brother of William Y.
and Reuben Collins, Comp'ts. Mrs. Vernon is a sister of
William Y., Rueben, and Joseph Collins who is mentioned in the
suit. (Land in question was purchased by Thomas and William Y.
jointly, and sister Mrs. Vernon was to have used the land for as
long as s he needed it.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins:

Thomas Collins -tombstone inscription- Aug 9 1759 'In Memory of
Sep 5 1837 Thos. Collins'
bur: Middleton Cemetery-Montgomery/Carroll County
Miss.- abt 6 ft. from grave of William Y. Collins.

ch:

William Y. Collins

m. Jane Montgomery
Tomstone inscription 1789-1874
r. Carroll Co Miss

Thomas Collins

m. ~~Eliza~~ Anna Eliza _____ Cohea?
d. 1839
r. Madison Co Miss

Reuben Collins

resided Hinds Co Miss 1846

Mary Collins

m. _____ Vernon

Elisa Collins

m. W.H. Boles

Margaret Collins

m. _____ Richards

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Wife: Sarah Ann

Relatives: Charlotte Everett, Neice

NOTE: Mentions his brothers and sisters but gives no names.

Mentions: Wiley Blewett. "...my rare horse saddle and
bridle for the purpose of his carrying
my neice, Charlotte to North Carolina..."

Executors: Sarah Ann Everett
John Blewett
William Williams

Witnesses: Charlotte Everett
William Blewett

p. 39

John Collins Will of Gadodid County, Territory of Florida

Written: 29 July 1826

Probate: 3 November 1834

Wife: Sarah N.

Children: John Forbes
Lucinda Caroline
Mary Elizabeth
Sarah Ann

Executors: Sarah N. Collins
Jonathan Roberson

Witnesses: William H. Elles
Charles Gibbons
William Johnston

CODICIL:

Written: 10 August 1826

Witnesses: Charles Gibbons
William Johnston

p. 41

Nuncupative Will of John Rogers

Given: 15 December 1835

Probate: 18 December 1835

Wife: Mary

Relatives: Bradford Rogers, brother

Children: Benjamin
Martha

39

Georgia Research
Troup County

Collins

Collins

Volley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 3, March 1973

Alabama Queries - Collins, Albert Lued in Sec. 5, Twp. 3, Range 4 W, of Limestone County, Ala. He died 1831-32 leaving wife Nancy and minor children - William, Martha, Cornelia, and Henry. Need his tombstone inscription if such exists. Need marriage record of Widow and Children.

Ibid, Vol 10, No. 2, Dec. 1975

Limestone County, Ala. Marriages

Page 380, #1859 Archibald C. Beard to Sarah A. M. Green 2 Sept 1842. Sol. 8 Sept 1842 by Andrew J. Beard J.P.

Morgan County Marriage Record B 1848-1860

Page 383 George B. Collins and Margaret Burris 2 Dec. 1855 by John Robinson M.L.

Franklin County Ala. Mg. Book 1

Page 52 - James J. Collins and Hannah R. A. Chambliss 23 Aug 1891
Wm Taylor J.P.

Marriages from the Nashville Banner May 3, 1826 - July 29, 1830

Saturday May 27, 1826, Page 3, Col. 4 - In Lincoln County, Tenn.

John Beard to Rebecca Turner.

In Lincoln County, Tenn. James G. Smith to Miss Margaret Beard

Ibid, Vol 10, No. 3, March 1976

Marshall County, Alabama

(1)

1860 Mortality Schedule

Collins George W. Collins, 20, Male, b. Georgia d. November. a farmer
died of pneumonia 8 days duration

Alabama

Limestone County, Ala. marriages

Page 396 Jared Collins to Rozena Jannette Irvine, 13 Jan. 1843
1891 by J. R. Collinsworth

Georgia Georgia Genealogy Magazine October 1961, No. 2

1805 Georgia Land Lottery registrants

Bullock County - Henry Collins

Ibid, No. 1, July 1961

Death notices from the Georgia Gazette, Savannah, Ga. 1790-1792

12-22-1791 Major Cornelius Collins.

Ibid, No. 2, Oct. 1961

Estate notices from Georgia Gazette, Savannah, Ga.

Liberty County - Re estate of Cornelius Collins late collector of the
port of Sanbury and Inspector of Excise for the port, deceased
Thomas Stone applies for administration alledging he is
greatest creditor. 12-27-1791

McIntosh County - Elizabeth Collins late Elizabeth McLeod
applies for administration with will annexed of Donald
McLeod dec'd, planter 6-11-1794

McIntosh County - John Collins and Mrs. Mary Jane Collins
apply for administration of Angus Mc Kay formerly of
St. Andrews Parish, now McIntosh County, planter, dec'd.
March 25, 1798

Collins

Collins

Georgia Genealogy Magazine No. 4 - April 1962

Georgia
1805 Land Lottery of Georgia
Clarke County
Jacob Collins

Camden County Deeds

K/466 Abraham Isaac Roberts planter to his daughter
Ann M. wife of Charles H. B. Collins of East, Fla. deed of
Gift dated 5-5-1823 Conveying 5 slaves. William
Roberts of Liberty County is named trustee for said Ann
M.

Ibid No. 8, April 1963

1805 Land Lottery registrants Columbia County

Stephen Collins William Collins

Moses Collins John Collins

Nathanial Collins

Legal notices from the Columbian Museum and Savannah
Advertiser

Wayne County - John Grantham applies for administration
of William Collins 11-16-1809 applied for dismissal
1-11-1811

Glynn County Deed Records

E/55-201 Robert Powers of McIntosh County to William
Collins of Glynn County deed dated 2-27-1802 Conveying 200
acres in Glynn County.

Collins The Ridgerunner Vols

Collins

596

Rhea County Tenn. Will Book A 1825-1840

Tenn.

Page 156 - Inventory of the estate of Thomas Price & Nov
1832 by John Stewart and H. Collins

page 242 - settlement of the estate of Thomas Price decd.
1-25-1834. Henry Collins and John Stuart admors.

Virginia Some Virginia Marriages 1700-1799 Vol 11, by McDonald
Thomas Beard and Martha Wilson 1794 Botetourt County.
Anthony Collings and Mary Ann Yates 2-24-1732 Middlesex Co.
David Collins and Ann Lee 1-24-1786 Campbell County ^{Ing.}
John Collins and Grace Castin 9-12-1796 Northampton Co. ^{Eng.}
Lewis Collins and Martha Emerson 3-15-1788 Caroline Co.
William Collins and Rebecca Owens 8-12-1788 Accomack Co. ^{Ing.}
Bestick Wgel and Eleanor Collins 2-14-1785 ^{Ing.}

Ibid, Vol 12

Thomas Bowers and Lydia Cullins 8-2-1778 Charlotte Co ^{Ing.}
Daniel Collins and Ann Byrd 12-10-1799 Halifax County ^{Ret}
Edward Collins and Ann Collins 5-31-1781 Orange Co.
George Collins and Abigail Smith 1798 Harrison County ^{Ing.}
Joel Collins and Rhoda Chaffin 1-3-1785 Charlotte Co ^{Eng.}
William Collins and Martha Atwood 10-30-1783 Prince Edward Co.
George Cullins and Elizabeth Mitchell 1794 Orange Co.
John Gayden and Caty Collins 1773 Orange Co.
John Howell and Eliza Collins 12-10-1790 Halifax Co.

Ibid Vol 13

Jacob Collins and Mary Ellsworth 1795 Harrison County
William Collins and Elizabeth Pitts 6 Jan 1795 Caroline County
William Colony and Elizabeth Watson 11 Feb 1795 Accomack Co. ^{Ing.}

Collins

599

Collins

Vol 14, Ibid

Virginia

Francis Collins and Mary Kistley 27 Apr 1794 Orange Co.

Ruben

D. (C?) Collins and Elizabeth Huskey 1789 Orange Co.

Ibid, Vol. 15

Elijah Collins and Elizabeth Spears 12-28-1795 Albemarle Co. mg bond

James Collins and Sarah Harris 1792 Orange Co.

Min. Ret.

Jeremiah Collins and Mary Pulliam 11-5-1782 Halifax Co.

William Collins and Elizabeth Macklyn 1738 Middlesex Co.

Nehemiah Massell and Patsy Collins 1775 Orange Co.

William Robinson and Margaret Collins 1794 Orange Co.

Vol 16, Ibid

John Cadwallender and Mary Collins 7-27-1791 Bedford Co. mg bond

Elisha Collins and Hannah Tipton 6-17-1794 Albemarle Co. mg bond

John Diers and Margaret Collence 26 May 1784 Culpeper Co. Min. Ret

Mathias Moyers and Mary Collins 5-23-1797 Rockingham County

George Mullins and Nancy Collings 12-15-1797 Charlotte County

Ibid, Vol 17

Armistead Brown and Peggy Collins 2-20-1792 Culpeper Co. Min. Ret.

John Carter and Elizabeth Collins 1-12-1787 Charles City County

James Collins and Lucy Burton 1793 Orange County

Mordecai Collins and Susannah Robertson 1790 Louisa County

William Collins and Ann Jones 11-7-1785 Frederick County

Andrew Daily and Huldry Collins 10-18-1799 Brunswick County

Jacob Hardman and Nancy Collins 8-9-1788 Culpeper Co Min. Ret.

(4)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins John Collins and Nanny Sabers 8-11-1790 Northampton Co. England
William Collins and Patsy Snell 1776 Orange Co. Collins 598

Virginia Joseph Haily and Elizabeth Collins 2-7-1785 Charlotte Co.
John Hankins and Felliha Collins 3-18-1792 Charlotte County
John Hewell and Elsinore Collins 12-10-1790 Halifax County
William Weaver and Elizabeth Collins 12-4-1798 Westmoreland Co.
Matthew Anderson and Rasey Collins 4-9-1794 Northampton County

Alabama Valley Leaves, Vol 11, No. 4 June 1977
Morgan County, Alabama Marriages Book C-1860-1892
#2755 - Martin West and Rhoda J. Coyer - 1-13-1862
sol. 1-15-1862 Joel Collins, J.P.
#2744 - James H. Thomas and Emily E. Johnson 11-25-1861
sol. 11-22-1861 Joel Collins J.P.
#2762 - James W. Morrow + Edy Warren 2-12-1862
sol. 2-12-1862 Joel Collins J.P.

Limestone County 1847-1848 Marriages
page 580 - William Collins to Mary A. Peterson 9 Sept 1848
sol. 9-10-1848 by William M. Redus J.P.

Jan

WILL OF
JAMES COLLINS

In the N me of God Amen. I James Collins of Winton County be-
ing; very Sick & Weak in Body but of perfect Mind & Memory
thanks be giving to God. Calling into mind the Mortality of
my Body & knowing that is is appointed for all Men once to
Die do make & ordain this my last Will & testament that is to
say. Principally & first of all. I give & recomend my Sould
into the Hands of Almighty God that give it & my I recomend
to the Earth to be decently buried in Christian Burial at the
discretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the Gen-
eral Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mity
of God & as Touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it has n
pleased God to blefs me in this Life I give demise & dispose
of in the following Manner & Form---First I give & bequeath
to James Collins my well beloved Elciust Son the Plertation
of Tract of Land whereon Inow live containing three hundred
Acres together with the Mefauages & Tenements belonging there
to & one Negro Man named Bob freely to be posefcd wit---
I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved daughter Eliz-
abeth Toney one Negro Woman named Tamar freely by her to be
posefcd with---
I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved daughter Lydia
Collins one Negro Girl named Pen & two feather Bedes by her
freely to be posefcd with---
I likewise give and bequeath to my well beloved Son John Collins
one Negro Man anamed Sam by him freely to be posefcd with---
I likewise Give & bequeath to my beloved Son Major Croom Col-
lins one Negro Man named Minno by him freely to be posefcd with
I likewise Give & bequeath to my well beloved daughter Mary
Collins one Negro Girl named Vile and one Feather Bed freely
by her to be posefcd with
I likewise give & bequenth to my well beloved daughter Su-
sannah Collins one Negro Girl named Millia & all my Stock of
Neat Cattle freely by her to be posefcd with-----
I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Son Daniel
Collins one hundred & fifty Acres of Land purchased from Thom.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
JAMES J. COLLINS
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WILL OF JAMES COLLINS

Page (2)

Morris & bounding by Lands of James Morris by him freely to be
possessed with I likewise desire that if the Negro Woman Tamer
bears one more Child that shall belong to Daniel Collins by
him freely to be possessed with---

I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Son William
Winwright Collins one Negro Girl named Phillis by him freely
to be possessed with-----

I Likewise commit all my hole Estate into the possession Leven
Collins, James Collins & Joseph Collins my only and Soul Ex-
ecutors of this my last Will & Testament and at the Term of
Seven Years from the Date of these Presents for each Child to
recive their respective Portions as above mentioned by them.

James Collins (SEAL)

Signd Seald, published
pronounced & declared by
the said James Collins
as his last Will & Testament
in the presence of us, who
in his presence & in the
presence of each other
have hereto Subscribed
our Names

Daniel Odom

Ben. Odom

Leven Collins

Recorded in Will Book "1" Page 77

Recorded this 9th., January 1790

Thom. Wyld Dc. Wd.

Original Will not in Probate Judge's Files

Appraisal of Robert Collins estate this 15 th day of	
Sept. 1823. By Arthur Redding, Allen D.	
Stevens - Davis Cooper, J. H. Talbot & Co.	
152 acres of land more or less in the first District	
of Baldwin Co. 239 granted to Hiskel	house adjoining
Arthur Redding and others, appraised to -	10000 00
1 negro a woman named Queen - to -	200 00
do do a girl - to -	300 00
2 horses a bay and a sorrel - to	175 00
5 head of cattle -	25 00
1 yoke of steers and cart -	50 00
12 head of sheep -	18 00
52 head of hogs -	85 00
9 head of geese -	3 37 1/2
2 sything cradles -	4 00
1 pair of stillands & cutting knife - (blade)	3 00
3 shovels 3 scutlers 3 sweepers 3 stocks	
1 harrow and roller -	10 00
4 weeding hoes 3 madoes 3 clubs -	6 25
1 lot of chains -	1 00
1 pair wedges and 1 iron -	1 00
1 lot of tools -	2 50
1 horse cart -	12 00
3 saddles and bridles -	16 00
2 shot guns -	12 00
3 bee hives and 3 gurners -	3 00
1 grine stone -	4 50
1 hamper basket and contents -	1 00
3000 weight of seed cotton -	75 00
600 bushels of corn -	150 00
150 do do -	37 50
9 stacks of fodder -	20 25
1 trunk -	5 00
make house sundries, hogs, lambs & calves -	5 50

Appraise ment (continued)		\$	cts
one lot of gyps	4	10	
one lomban harness	5	00	
2 spinning wheels	3	00	
1 pair of saddle bags	2	00	
1 coffee mill		25	
safe		75	
2 good caploans	4	50	
3 pair of ears	5	75	
one lot of crockery ware	5	62 1/2	
one pine slab	2	00	
one pine table	8	70	
do- lig do	2	00	
one lot of wheat	3	00	
one looking glass	1	00	
one lot of glass ware	2	37 1/2	
one side board	4	00	
one lot viles	5	12 1/2	
one pine folding table	4	00	
one tin trunk	0	75	
one crescent saw	2	00	
4 black bottles	0	50	
one lot of tin ware	1	50	
one pair of sheaf brushes	0	18 3/4	
2 trays and half bushel	0	75	
lot of wood ware	1	00	
one pair of flat irons	0	62 1/2	
Shovel and tong	0	25	
one skillet	0	12 1/2	
one lot of shingles	3	00	
potatoes	37	50	
one hill of brick	6	00	
one pine table	0	50	
2 slates	0	25	
one set of knives and forks	0	75	
8 setting cheese	2	00	
one chest	0	25	
shears an gimlet	0	12 1/2	
one case of rasuers	2	00	
2 rasuers an tone		50	
8 books containing 4 volumes	1	12 1/2	

1822

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

SUPPLEMENT B
Vol. V - No. 1
September
1970

COLLINS FAMILY BIBLE

Copied from a photostat copy in the possession of Mrs. Bruce Spring, Belmont, Texas 78604. Bible in the possession of Mr. Robert Davis of Leesville, Texas. Copy made April 1968 by Mrs. Spring.

FAMILY RECORD

(p. 1)

MARRIAGES

Benjamin COLLINS to Elizabeth COOPER 5th day of January A D 1832¹
William LOTT to Mary COLLINS 9st (sic) day, of Dec. A D 1852
Benjamin LOTT to Jane COLLINS 23th (sic) day, of March A D 1854
Joseph R. MURRAY to Maria L. COLLINS 3d day of January a d 1866
Perry D. ELLIS to Laura E. COLLINS, December the 16 A D - 1869
Albert H. COLLINS to Annie WYATT Dec. 13th, 1870
J. J. FOSTER to Rachel S. COLLINS Sept. 4th 1871
James F. COLLINS to Fannie STROMAN Dec. 14th 1871

(p. 2)

BIRTHS

Benjamin COLLINS was bornd the 18th day of May A D 1811.
Elizabeth COOPER Was bornd the 20th day of October A D 1817
Mary D. COLLINS Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth COLLINS 27th day of February
A D 1833
Jane G. COLLINS Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth COLLINS the 1st January A D
1835
Rachel S. COLLINS Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth COLLINS the 20th day of
April A D 1837
Mariah L. COLLINS Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth COLLINS the 11th day of
April A D 1839
Arrena COLLINS Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth COLLINS December the 4th A D
1841
Albert H. COLLINS Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth COLLINS the 28 day of November -
A. D. 1843
Marthay (sic) B. COLLINS Daughter of Benjamin an Elizabeth COLLINS the 10 day
of January, A.D. 1846.
Benjamin J. COLLINS - son of Benjamin an Elizabeth COLLINS the 18 of April
A.D. 1848
James F. COLLINS, son of Benjamin an Elizabeth COLLINS the 26 of March A. D.-
1851.
William E. COLLINS a son of Benjamin an Elizabeth COLLINS the 27 of May
A. D. - 1853

(p. 3)

BIRTHS

Laura Elizabeth COLLINS Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth COLLINS the 8 of
October A D - 1855.
Joseph Collins MURRAY Son of Joseph and Maria MURRAY Oct 21st A D 1866
William Franklin COLLINS son of James and Fannie COLLINS, Sept 6th, 1872

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Stokes H. COLLINS was Born in the year 1843 the 1st of April (faded)
Azalene Lolete ELLIS daughter of Perry and Laura ELLIS Novr 4th 1872
Annie Elizabeth COLLINS daughter of Albert and Annie COLLINS, Decr 9th 1872
James Albert COLLINS Son of Albert and Annie COLLINS May 24th 1875

(p. 4)

DEATHS

Joseph COLLINS Died the 8th August A D 1839
Hendrick H. COLLINS - Died the 2d day of October A D 1839
Christopher B. COLLINS Died Janury the 17 (sic) - 1854
Christopher C. COLLINS Sr. - Died August the 28 - 1855
Arrena E. COLLINS Deid the 15 December A D, 1855
William E. COLLINS Died December the 19, A. D. - 1855
Benjamin J. COLLINS Died December the 25, A. D. - 1855
Benjamin COLLINS SR. Died June 5th A. D. 1878.²
Jane G. LOTT Died April 16th 1888.
Mary BAKER Deid the 29 day of Janury A D - 1846
~~Joshua COLLINS deid the 29 day of January A D --- 1871-~~ (sic)
Joshua COLLINS Died the 29 day of December A. D. - 1871
Albert H. COLLINS Died Dec. 17th 1892.
James F. COLLINS Died Jan. 30th, 1904.
Mrs. Elizabeth COLLINS Died Nov. 15th, 1908.³

1. Married in Mobile Co., Alabama - Mrs. Spring.
2. Buried in Antioch Cemetery, Gonzales Co., Texas.
3. Buried in Antioch Cemetery, Gonzales Co., Texas.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

*San Antonio Genealogical
Society Quarterly*

FOSTER---COLLINS BIBLE RECORD

This Bible, The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, published by American Bible Society, New York, 1850, was owned originally by George G. Foster and Winaford Collins, his wife. The Bible is presently, 1970, in possession of Mrs. Marie Foster, 3828 University Boulevard, Houston, Texas, widow of the late Wiley Eldon Foster, great-grandson of the original owners. Each page of the record is divided into two separate columns, each headed BIRTHS, DEATHS, or MARRIAGES. Entries are thought to have been made by George G. Foster, until his death, and continued by his wife until her death. The handwriting is very much like known signatures of both George G. Foster and Winaford Foster on deed records found in Neshoba County Mississippi. Two deaths have been entered in other handwriting; viz; Wineford Jenkins by her son, Thomas Calvin Foster and Thomas C. Foster by his second wife, Sarah Jane Adams Foster. Entries were not always made in the proper column. The spelling was perfect. The record has been copied exactly as it appeared in the Bible.

FAMILY RECORD

<p>Page 1 Marriages</p> <p>George G. Foster & Winaford Collins was married Oct. the 12th., 1851</p> <p>Hugh Jenkins Winaford Foster was marid May the 23 1858</p> <p>Cora Irene Harbour born January 3rd 1872</p> <p>Cora Irene Harbour Deceased Decr 5th 1872</p> <p>T. D. Collins Decesed March 7th 1878</p> <p>Uncle Josua Walters Decsed in S. C. March 24 1884</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Births</p> <p>Winaford Foster (Wife of George G. Foster) was born January The 7 AD 1833</p> <p>No further entries made in this column on page 1</p>
---	--

FAMILY RECORD

<p>Page 2 Births</p> <p>Hugh Jenkins was Born'd Augst 4th 1826</p> <p>Winaford Collins Bornd Jan the 7 1833</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Births</p> <p>Jesse Richard Jenkins was Bornd May the 4 1866</p> <p>Eleanor Caroline Jenkins was Bornd Febr 18th 1868</p>
--	--

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History**

Page 2 Births FAMILY RECORD Births

Thomas C. Foster Bornd Jan the 3 1853	Wilmoth Vestulia Jenkins Bornd Apr 18th 1870
Cornelia Lee Foster, Bornd Jan the 29 1855	John Scot Lee Jenkins Bornd 23 July 1872
Hugh Silvester Jenkins Bornd March 31 1859	
Sarah Jane Jenkins Bornd Sept 28th 1861	
Thomas C. Foster Bornd Jan the 3 1853	Wilmoth Vestulia Jenkins Bornd Apr 18th 1870
Cornelia Lee Foster Bornd Jan the 29 1855	John Scot Lee Jenkins Bornd 23 July 1872
Sarah Jane Jenkins Bornd Sept 28 1861	

Page 3 Deaths FAMILY RECORD Deaths

George G. Foster Deseast April 17th 1856	Wineford Jenkins Deceased Dec. 20th 1888
Wilmoth V. Deceased January 3rd 1873	Thos. C. Foster Deceased July 3, 1924
Hugh Silvester Jenkins Deceased Oct 19th 1881	William Wilay Jenkins Bornd Oct 30th 1874
Hugh Jenkins Deceased Oct the 9th 1885	

```

*****
*
*   Saint Louis Genealogical Society
*
*   Membership: $4 dues, one-time registration $2
*   Index of 1850 St. Louis Census' $10 (1000,000 names)
*   Tracing Family Trees in Eleven States $5
*   Big Seminar every Spring; Night Classes in Fall
*   StLGS Genealogy Collection in University City Library
*   6701 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. 63130
*   For information on membership, searches, etc., write:
*       ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
*       Room 216, 1695 So. Brentwood Blvd.,
*       St. Louis, Missouri 63144
*
*****

```

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Vol VI: May 1767, 1800

Collins

79

EDMONSON - BARNES, Bible Records

Contributed by Mr. Jimmie Lee Perry, III, 23 Winthrop Ave., Mountain Brook, Ala. 35213. Mr. Perry obtained the old Bibles from Ida Brown Perry, of Americus, Georgia, who found them in a ditch outside her old home place where they had been thrown following a house cleaning spree. These records have been micro-filmed and are at the Samford University Library, Homewood, Ala. Anyone desiring microfilm copies may contact Mr. Perry for permission to get the copies. The spelling is the same as listed in the Bibles:

John Edmonson and Rebeca Braswell was marid the 15th April 1829
Nancy Ann Rebeccar Edmonson was bornd on the 23 day of October in the year of our Lord 1859

Seala an Edmonson was borned in the year of our Lord 1862 the 23rd day of October

John Edmonson and Nancy Macker (or Maeker) was marid the 15th of September 1824.

Mary Thomis Edmonson was borned in the year of our Lord January 31th 1864 (Original owner of Bibles)

Junius C. Brown was borned the 24th of November 1859

Robert Collins was bornd the 15th of September 1809

Jane Edmonson was bornd the 23 day of August on Thursday about midnight in the year of our Lord 1792

John Edmonson was bornd the 26th day of April on Sunday about 2 hours before day 1794

Joseph Edmonson was bornd the 25th day of December on Friday night about one hour after midnight 1795

Thomas Edmonson was bornd on the 8th day of March on Tuesday about day brake 1798

Rebecca Edmonson was bornd the 22 day of May in the year of Christ 1798

Rebeca Collins was bornd the year of our Lord 1815 the forth of December

Lemandy Collins was borned in the year of our lord 1839 the 13th of October

Green Collins was bornd the 3 day of October in the year of our lord 1841

Sara Elizabeth An Collins was born in the year of our Lord the 25th day of July 1844

Joseph Edmonson dide the 17th of February 1827

Thomas Edmonson dide the 4th of Oct. 1833

Rebeca Edmonson dide the 24th of July 1843

Rebecker Collins died the 26 day of September 1863

Robert Collins died the 8th day of June 1870

Lemandy Collins died the 2 day of September 1872

Grady Brown died 21st day of December 1907

Braswell died the 1st day of December 1834

Rebecca Braswell died the 8th day of November 1826

James Braswell died the 29 day of June 1853

Rebecker Edmonson died the 27 (or 29?) day of December 1857

Hiram Allen died the 24th day of February 1876

Mary Ann Edmonson died the 31st day of March 1908

Other names were only first names, probably slaves. No names in this section given after about 1860.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Sen. R. 929.3755- D816e - Diers (Mahon Sub - Index)

Collins

74

EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS - 1623-1666

Collett, Margaret, 1640, by William Jones, Accomack Co.
 Collect, John, 1642, by Georg Smith, Accomack Co.
 Collett, Eliz., 1637, by James Warradine, Charles City Co.
 Collier, Mary, 1653, by Mr. Richard Barnhouse, Jr., Gloucester Co.
 Collier, Henry, 1648, by Tho. Ludwell, Gent., James City Co.
 Coleman, John, 1649, by Capt. Ralph Wormley, — Co.
 Collinge, Eliz., 1654, by Randall Chamblett, — Co.
 Collier, Tho., 1655, by John Hinman, Northampton Co.
 Collington, Georg., 1636, by William Roper, Accomack Co.
 Collison, Miles, 1639, by Richard Preston, Upper New Norfolk Co.
 Collison, Eliza, 1650, by George Taylor, — Co.
 Colmer, Thomas, 1643, by Capt. Wm. Peirce, Esq., — Co.
 Collin, Stephen, 1652, by Peter Knight, Gloucester Co.
 Collins, Richard, 1653, by Major Abra. Wood, Charles City Co.
 Collins, John, 1655, by George Frizell and Tho. Moore, Northampton Co.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 1654, by John Cox, Lancaster, Co.
 Collins, Elias, 1638, by Edward Hill, Charles City Co.
 Collins, William, 1640, by John Geary, Upper Norfolk Co.
 Collins, William, 1639, by Oliver Sprye, Upper New Norfolk Co.
 Collins, Tho., 1635, by Wm. Garry, Accomack Co.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 1636, by Wm. Clarke, Henrico Co.
 Collins, Giers, 1635, by Capt. Thos. Willowbye — Co.
 Collins, Hen., by Hugh Cox, Charles City Co.
 Collins, Walter, 1635, by Thos. Baywell, — Co.
 Collins, Walter, 1638, by Thomas Bogwell, Charles City Co.
 Collins, Jon., 1638, by Stephen Charlton, Accomack Co.
 Collins, Richard, 1646, by Geo. Ludlow, Esq., York Co.
 Collins, Arth., 1652, by Mrs. Jane Harner, Northumberland Co.
 Collins, Eliza, 1652, by Tho. Cartwright, Lower Norfolk Co.
 Collins, John, 1650, by Capt. Moore Fautleroy, — Co.
 Collins, Chr., 1648, by John Manning, Lower Norfolk Co.
 Collins, Eliza, 1649, by Roger Nicholls, James City Co.
 Collins, Susan, 1653, by Wm. Walker, Northumberland Co.
 Collins, Wm., 1654, by Edwin Conaway, Lancaster Co.
 Collins, Susan, 1654, by John Whithers and Stephen Garey, Westmoreland Co.
 Collins, Ann, 1655, by John Wyere, Lancaster Co.
 Collis, John, 1651, by Audery Bennett, Nancemond Co.
 Collor, Tho., 1652, by Dr. George Hack, Northampton Co.
 Collybant, Sarah, 1635, by Wm. Barber (a mariner), Charles City Co.
 Colly, Tho., 1636, by Wm. Fookes, — Co.
 Collybancke, Sarah, 1638, by Wm. Baker and Associates, Charles City Co.
 Colowell, Elies, 1647, by Elizabeth Barcroft, Isle of Wight Co.
 Colran, Thomas, 1635, by Thomas Harwood, — Co.
 Colson, Susan, 1635, by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, — Co.
 Colson, Jane, 1654, by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland Co.
 Colston, Jno., 1653, by Capt. Francis Patt, Northampton Co.
 Coltreay, Phillip, 1650, by Richard Tye and Charles Sparrowe, Charles City Co.

EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS

75

Colt, Richard, 1656, by Vincent Stanford, — Co.
 Colt, Elinor, 1651, by Lieut. Coll. Giles Brent, Northumberland Co.
 Colt, George, 1654, by Richard Codsford, Westmoreland Co.
 Colton, Nicho., 1643, by Sir. Francis Wyatt, Kt., — Co.
 Colton, Anne, 1654, by Major Miles Carey, Westmoreland Co.
 Combay Will, 1653, by Geo. Hack, Northampton Co.
 Combes, Richard, 1635, by Vectoris Christmas, Elizabeth City Co.
 Combey, Ann, 1635, by John Dennett, James Co.
 Come, Debora, 1654, by Peter Knight, Northumberland Co.
 Comes, Ann, 1650, by John Perrott, Nansemond Co.
 Comelison, Comely, 1655, by Nich. Wadilow, Northampton Co.
 Comell, Wm., 1654, by John Grey, Northampton Co.
 Comellin, Edmond, 1638, by Benjamin Corrill, James City Co.
 Comen, Tho., 1652, by July Gardner, Northampton Co.
 Comesh, John, 1652, by Charles Scarburg, Northampton Co.
 Comfrey, Robert, 1652, by Mrs. Mary Brent, Northumberland Co.
 Comown, Arghil, 1651, by Richard Whitehurst, Lower Norfolk Co.
 Compeere, Ralph, 1635, by Richard Bennett, — Co.
 Compton, John, 1643, by Tho. Williams, — Co.
 Compton, Francis, 1651, by Henry Hackery, — Co.
 Compton, Mary, 1649, by Tho. Harwood, — Co.
 Compton, Francis, 1648, by Georg Read, Gent., — Co.
 Conack, Phillip, 1652, by Mr. Geo. Foster, Northumberland Co.
 Conady, John, 1652, by John Robinson, Jr., Northampton Co.
 Condry, Jeffery, 1650, by Silvester Thatcher and Tho. Whitlocke, — Co.
 Cone, David, 1641, by Ambrose Bennett, Isle of Wight Co.
 Congden, John, 1638, by Capt. Christopher Womley, Charles River Co.
 Congdon, John, 1650, by Mr. Epaphroditus Lawson, — Co.
 Conington, Dan., 1656, by Tho. Harris, Lancaster Co.
 Connagrane, Thomas, 1635, by McWilliams Stone, — Co.
 Connaway, John, 1638, by John Fludd, James City Co.
 Connaway, Jarman, 1642, by Christopher Boyce, — Co.
 Connaway, Nicho., 1651, by Edward Deggs, Esq., Yorke Co.
 Connaway, Freeman, 1652, by John Gresham, Northumberland Co.
 Conaway, Henry, 1652, by Edward Hall, Lower Norfolk, Co.
 Connaway, Martha, 1652, by Mr. Edwin Connaway (her husband), — Co.
 Connaway, John, 1650, by Capt. John Flood, Gent., and Jno. Flood, an ancient planter, James City Co.
 Conway, Aron, 1642, by Capt. Samuell Mathews, Esq., — Co.
 Conner, Phillipp, 1638, Thomas Burbage, Accomack Co.
 Connier, Dennes, 1652, by Capt. Francis Morgan and Ralph Green, Gloucester Co.
 Conniers, Rich., 1654, by Mrs. Mgt. Brent, Westmoreland Co.
 Coniers, Tho., 1654, by John Williams, Northumberland Co.
 Conquest, Richd., 1649, by Henry White, James City Co.
 Conquest, Lewis, 1649, by Capt. Ralph Wormeley, — Co.
 Constable, Sarah, 1656, by Major Wm. Lewis, — Co.
 Conle, Ralph, 1650, by Geo. Ludlow, Esq., Northumberland Co.
 Courtier, Wm., 1637, by Henry Perry, Charles River Co.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

Collins

PASSPORTS ISSUED BY GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA 1810-1820

87

Page 173—Tues. 22d October 1811

On application

ORDERED

That a passport be prepared for Messrs. *Frederick Lamb* and *Robert Armstrong*, both from the County of Glynn in this State, to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country. Which was presented and signed.

with his wife and eight children from the County of Washington in this State, be prepared to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country. Which was presented and signed.

Page 177—Wed. 30th October 1811

On application

ORDERED

That a passport be prepared for *Mr. Edward G. Williams* from the County of Richmond in the State of North Carolina to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country. Which was presented and signed.

Page 178—Thurs. 31st October 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, to wit, One for Messrs. *John Green* and *Ziar Greene*, the former with his wife & two children One for *Mr. William Rowton* with his wife and four children, all from Barnwell District South Carolina, and One for *Mr. Nathan Mixon*, from Darlington District South Carolina. Which were presented and signed.

Page 175—Thurs. 24th October 1811

On application

ORDERED

That a passport be prepared for *Mr. David Felder* from Orangeburgh District South Carolina to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country—Which was presented and signed.

Page 181—Friday 1st November 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, viz, One for *Lewis Coon* with his wife six children and one negro, and one for *Mr. Andrew Moak* with his wife, three children and a young lady, *Miss Patsy Alexandre*, all from Richland District South Carolina. Which were presented and signed—

Page 175—Fri. 25th October 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, to wit, One for *Mr. John Tanner* with his wife and one for *Mr. Joseph Vicks* with two children, one of them with a wife and twelve negroes, all from the County of Laurens in this State. Which were presented and signed—

Page 205—Fri. 8th November 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, viz, One for Messrs. *Benjamin Jones*, *William Warren* and *John Shares* all from the County of Liberty in this State, One for *Mr. Michael Miller* with his wife and two children from Chesterfield District, One

Page 176—Monday 28th October 1811

On application

ORDERED

That a passport for *Mr. Charles King*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Collins #2 Family History

PASSPORTS ISSUED BY GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA 1810-1820

89

ders, Nicholas Yawn, Obadiah Nixon, Miles Parker and Mrs. Elizabeth Rutland, the first with his wife nine children and one negro, the second with his wife and one child and the latter with one child, all from Orangeburgh District South Carolina. One for Messrs. Samuel Williams and Moses Collins, the former with his wife three children and one negro from Baldwin County and the latter with his wife six children and one negro from Jackson County in this State. Which were severally presented and signed.

Page 221—Sat. 23d November 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, viz, One for Messrs. Moses Tyler and William Hickman with their wives, and Abner Glover with his wife and seven children, all from Edisto District South Carolina. One for Mr. Daniel McDaniel with his wife and six children Barnwell District. One for Mr. Zachariah Redman with his wife and three children from Orangeburgh District; One for Mr. John Sanders with his wife and six negroes from Orangeburgh District South Carolina. One for Mr. William H. White with his wife seven children and two negroes from Camden County North Carolina and one for Willis E. White with his wife one child and two negroes from Camden County North Carolina. Which were severally presented and signed.

Page 223—Tues. 26th November 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, to wit, One for Mr. Henry Daniel with his wife and three children from Wilkinson County One for Messrs. Fleming Goolesby, James Lovins and Peter Garland, and One for Messrs. William Bates, Benjamin Crook, and Richard Boswell, the former with three Negroes, all from Barnwell District South Carolina. Which were presented and signed.

Page 225—Wed. 27th November 1811

On application

ORDERED

That a passport be prepared for Messrs. William E. Barnes, James Longstreet, and John A. Barnes, the two former from the County of Richmond and the latter from the County of Chatham in this State to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country. Which was presented and signed.

Page 226—Fri. 29th November 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, to wit, One for Mr. Temple Tellis with his wife and eleven children. One for Mr. John Cook and his son, with seven negroes, and One for Mr. Temple Tellis with his wife and three children all from the County of Effingham in this State. Which were presented and signed.

Page 228—Sat. 30th November 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, viz, One for Mr. James Ethridge, with his wife two children and two negroes from Curretuck County North Carolina and One for Mr. Abram Kraker with his wife and six children from Lexington District South Carolina, Which were presented and signed.

Page 230—Mon. 2d December 1811

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, viz, One for Messrs. Henry Flowers with his wife and two children, and Abram Johnson—One for Mr. Anderson Killingsworth, all from Barnwell District South Carolina, which were presented and Signed.

Page 233—Wed. 4th December 1811

On application

ORDERED

That a passport be prepared for